

A CENSUS
OF THE
PLANTS *of* VICTORIA



RARE BOOK
581.9945
F 453

Naturalists' Club of Victoria

1923

4.10.24

582

581.9945

FILE

3/6.

Industrial & Technological Museum
Melbourne.

MUSEUM OF VICTORIA



30382

SCIENCE MUSEUM

GEORGE EASTMAN

OF ALBANY

A
Census of the Plants
of Victoria

With their Regional Distribution

AND THE

VERNACULAR NAMES

AS ADOPTED BY THE

Plant Names Committee

OF THE

Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria



SCIENCE MUSEUM

- 1 MAY 1980

OF VICTORIA

MELBOURNE :

Published by

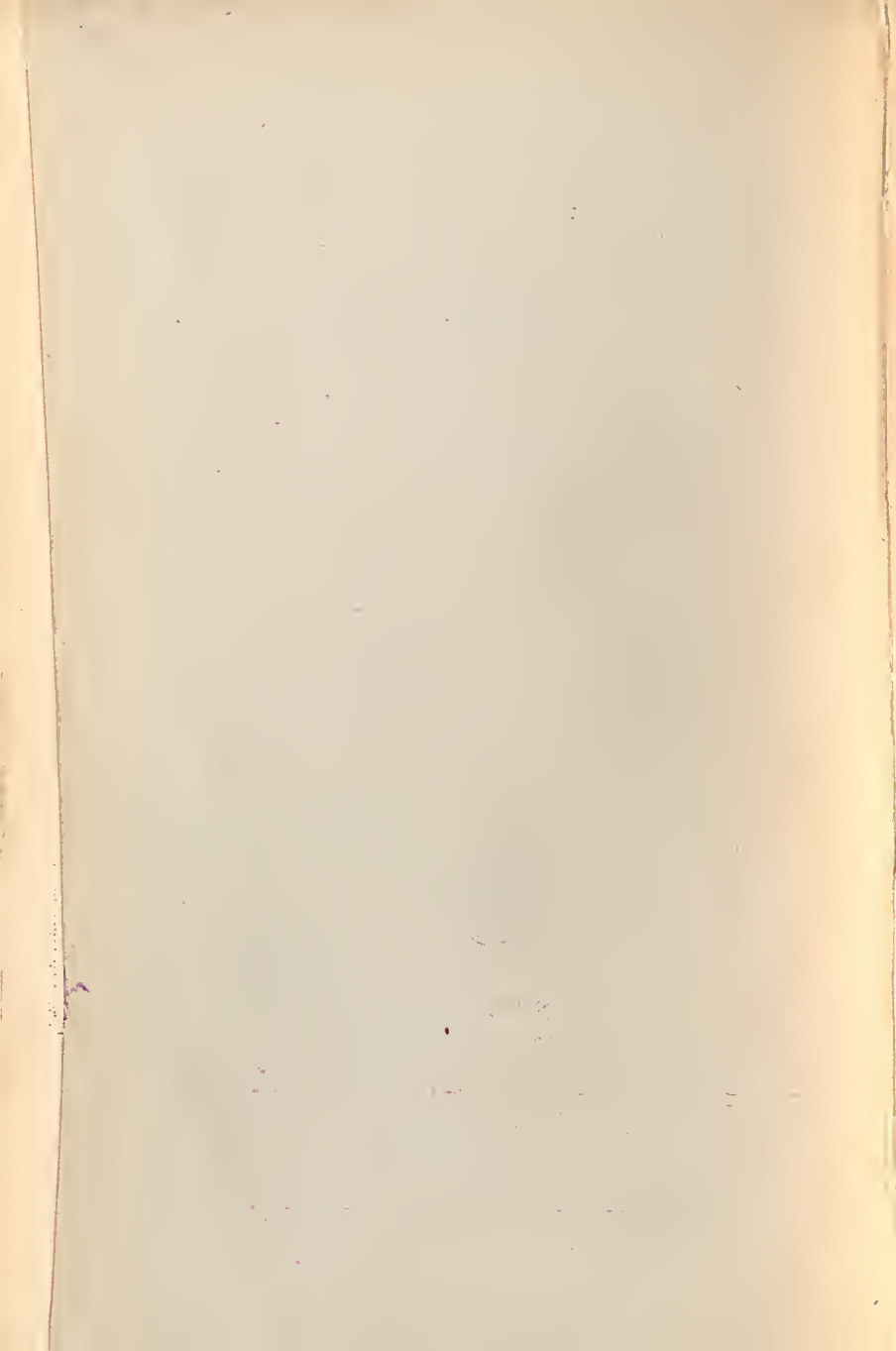
FIELD NATURALISTS' CLUB OF VICTORIA

Royal Society's Hall, Victoria Street

Distributors

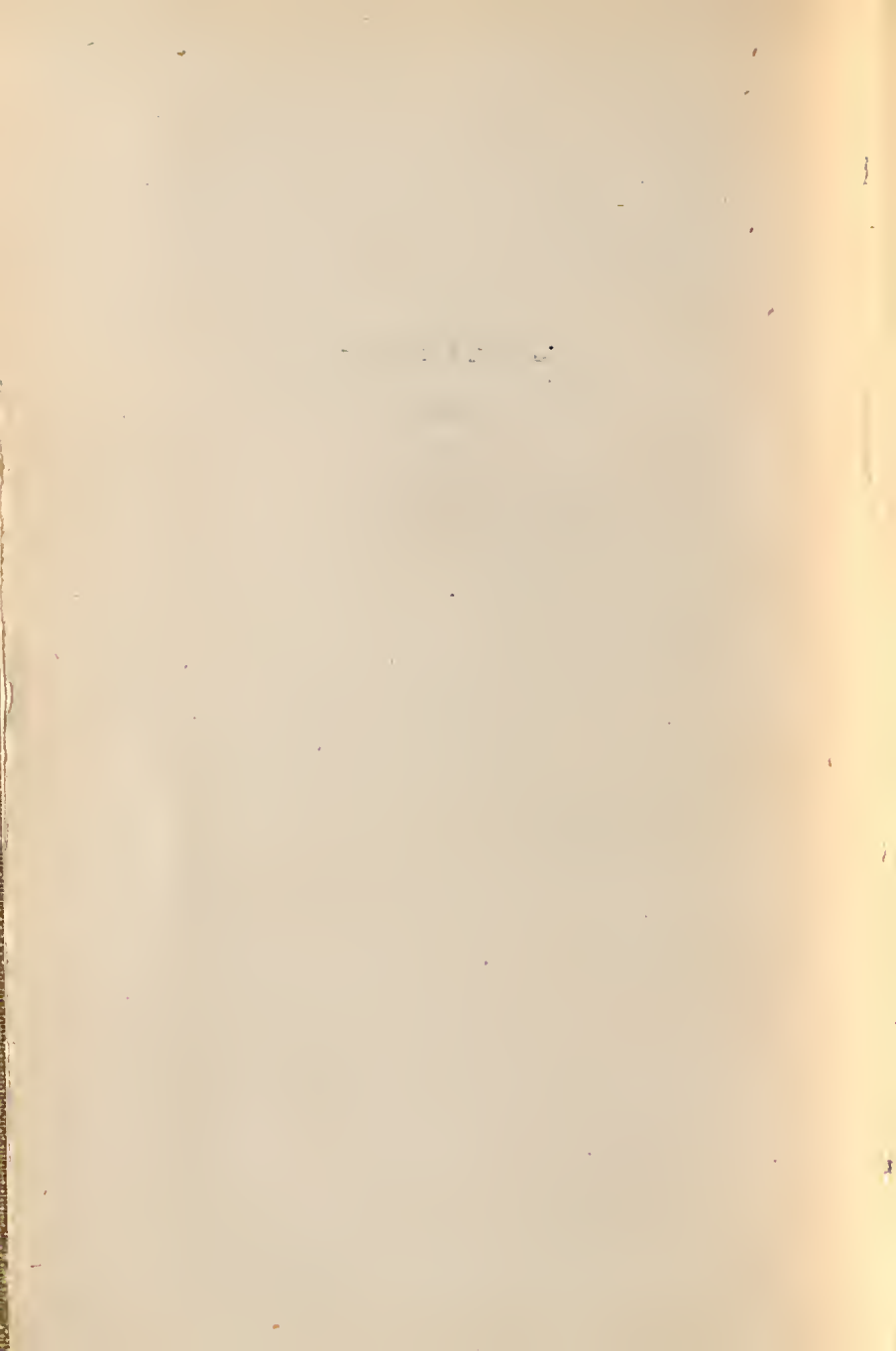
ROBERTSON & MULLENS LTD.

1923



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
EXPLANATORY NOTES	vii
SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT	xi
MAP OF MELBOURNE DISTRICT	xi
MUELLER'S ARRANGEMENT	xv
CENSUS	1-69
PLANTS ERRONEOUSLY RECORDED FOR VICTORIA ..	70
NATURALIZED ALIEN PLANTS	73
INDEX TO FAMILIES	84
INDEX TO GENERA	85
INDEX TO VERNACULAR NAMES	90
MAP OF VICTORIA	94



PREFACE.

FIXED popular names for our better known endemic plants being so much desired, more particularly by its own members, the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria, in August, 1907, appointed a Plant Names Committee for the purpose of selecting and adopting those considered most suitable. Later, this purpose was increased so as to include all the plants of the Victorian flora and the revision of the Census. The magnitude of the task can be gathered from the fact that over 2,000 species of plants had to be dealt with, few of which possessed suitable vernacular names.

In 1908 "A Recording Census of Victorian Plants," prepared by Professor Ewart (then Government Botanist) and the officials of the National Herbarium, was published, with the object of furthering the work of the Committee, most of whose meetings were held at the National Herbarium, where literature and specimens were available for reference and examination.

Plant-lovers generally in this and other States have freely given their assistance.

In arriving at its choice of names, the Committee has been largely influenced by the following considerations:—

1. That the popular names in Great Britain and elsewhere for genera and species also occurring here should be adopted.
2. That all the species of a genus should have the same substantive name.
3. That aboriginal names more or less in use should be retained.
4. That scientific generic names in popular use should be preferred.

5. That the use of a popular name which was the scientific name for plants of a different genus - should not be entertained.
6. That the adjectival "native" should be dropped.

Eventually, lists of names, provisionally adopted, were published in the *Journal of the Department of Agriculture* for June and August, 1911; July and September, 1912; February, 1914; August, 1915; and January, March, April, and August, 1916; and in this way, and by the circulation of reprints, became available for criticism. Subsequently, these lists having been most exhaustively revised in the light of this criticism, and the scientific names altered in accordance with the international rules of botanical nomenclature, the work of the Committee was at last completed.

Absence from the list of vernaculars of certain names in common use will be noted. An explanation may be given in the case of some of these. For instance, "White Gum"; this has been dropped owing to the fact that so many trees with smooth white bark have been known by that name—e.g., *Eucalyptus coriacea*, *E. viminea*, *E. rubida*, and others. "Dogwood" and "Chinese Scrub" have been dropped for the same reason, while "Dillon Bush" has been replaced by "Nitro Bush," used in other countries for the same shrub.

It is, of course, not expected that all the names chosen will meet with universal approval; but it is hoped that this little volume, with the aid of Mueller's "Key to the System of Victorian Plants"—still the only handbook available for students—will be useful, more particularly to teachers of nature study lessons, and will help to a better general acquaintance with our plants.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

It will be seen by reference to Bentham's "Flora Australiensis," Mueller's "Census of Australian Plants," and Mueller's "Key to the Plants of Victoria," that name changes in many of our Victorian species have been made. Botanists specializing in certain groups of plants have published the results of their careful revision of the same, based on the study of material in the principal herbaria in the world. Many of these monographs have been edited by Engler in his great work, "Das Pflanzenreich," and their diagnoses have been accepted generally by leading botanists, including Mr. J. H. Maiden, whose "Census of the Plants of New South Wales" has been of considerable assistance to the compilers of this List.

As an instance of this, Prof. Carl Mez, in Engler's work, discusses the generic distinctions between *Myrsine* and *Rapanea* (*Myrsinaceæ*), and shows that no true *Myrsine* occurs in Australia, so that our Mutton-wood tree, so long known as *Myrsine variabilis*, appears as *Rapanea variabilis*. Other changes of a like nature made by recent investigators may be mentioned—*e.g.*, the separation of *Eriostemon*, *Phœbalium*, and a few smaller groups, as given in Bentham's *Flora*, instead of lumping all under *Eriostemon*; and the keeping apart of *Leucopogon*, *Melichrus*, *Lissanthe*, &c., instead of placing them under *Styphelia*, as Mueller arranged them.

Other changes are due to early mistakes in determination—*e.g.*, *Gleichenia Hermannii* was recorded from specimens which proved to be *G. lævigata*. Specimens labelled *Aizoon zygophylloides* were later found to be the introduced *Mesembrianthemum angulatum*, and a form of *Acacia longifolia* was recorded as *A. glaucescens*.

Many changes, also, in specific names were made in accordance with rules agreed to at the Vienna Conference of Botanists held in 1905. It was there decided that the specific name first given to any plant described since Linnæan publication should stand as the only valid one—*e.g.*, *Burtonia sub-alpina*, F. v. M., being the former name for the plant we have long known as *Pultenæa rosea*,

F. v. M., it must now be listed as *Pultenæa sub-alpina* (F. v. M.), Druce, Druce being the botanist who first made the combination. Kunth removed *Arthropodium fimbriatum*, R. Br., to the genus *Dichopogon*, giving it the name *D. Sieberianus*, Kunth. The correct combination was *D. fimbriatus*, which Mr. J. M. Black has made, and the plant is now known as *D. fimbriatus* (R. Br.), J. M. Black.

Even a change of name made by an author after publication cannot be sanctioned, so of the two names for Sugar Gum—*Euc. cladocalyx*, F. v. M., and *E. corynocalyx*, F. v. M., the former must stand, being the earlier.

The numbers in column 1 refer to the pages in Mueller's "Key." Names in italics are the synonyms used in the Key, though it should be noted that in a few cases—e.g., "*Euc. cinerea*, F. v. M.; *E. pulverulenta*, F. v. M.," the two names indicate that an error in determination has been made.

In the case of species set up since 1888, "R. Soc. Vic., 1921" (Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria), "Vic. Nat." (Victorian Naturalist), "L. Soc. N.S.W." (Proceedings of the Linnæan Society of N.S.W.), &c., indicate where the description was published.

Localities.—These correspond with districts as recorded in Part II. of the "Key." Mueller divided Victoria roughly into five districts—N.W., S.W., S., N.E., E. The area north of the Dividing Range he divided into two, and that to the south into three. These are shown on the map here given, and an attempt has been made, following Mueller's records, supplemented by those published from time to time in the journals of scientific societies, to give the approximate distribution of each species. Plants rarely gathered are indicated by "r.," collected only a few times, or by "v. r.," collected only once. When a place name is given in column 3 it is intended to show that the plant has been recorded from that locality only.

When inverted commas are used, the locality name is quoted from the label on the only specimen in the National Herbarium. In most of these cases these labels appear to show that the plant has not been collected since Mueller wrote the label, perhaps 70 years ago.

The statement "All" or "All but ——" shows that the species is widespread throughout the State.

When the letters "k," "f," "s," are used in column 3 it indicates that the plant has been found within 30 miles of Melbourne—in the grassland of the Keilor or basalt plains, ("k"); in the forest country of the Silurian formation, ("f"); or in the dwarf scrub of the Sandringham red sandy area, ("s"). See map of Melbourne District.

Owing to errors in determination, corrected subsequently to the record, and to the separation of two or more species hitherto included under the same name—e.g., *Lepidium dubium* and *L. fasciculatum* under *L. ruderales*—records of geographical distribution must necessarily be in error to some extent regarding such species.

An asterisk prefixed to the name denotes that the record for that plant is doubtful. It is known that Mueller, Wilhelmi, Dallachy, and others collected on the lower Murray in S.A. and along the Murray and Darling in N.S.W., and that Mueller, Bauerlen, and others collected along the Snowy and Genoa Rivers, which flow for the most part of their course in N.S.W., so that the localities "Murray," "Snowy," "Upper Hume," "Genoa," "Murray and Darling," are not authentic Victorian records. These species, however, have been allowed to remain on the Census, and botanical workers are asked to endeavour to establish these records by sending specimens of these plants gathered in Victoria to the National Herbarium.

All new records as to regional distribution, and all alterations and additions consequent upon the revision of groups of plants, and the setting up of new species, will be published from time to time in the *Victorian Naturalist*, the journal of the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria.

The systematic arrangement of the families is mainly on the lines of that adopted by Engler and Gilg in the "Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien," and followed by Maiden and Betehe in their "Census of New South Wales Plants," 1916, J. M. Black in his "Flora of South Australia," 1922, and by other authors of recent floras. This arrangement allows of the grouping of plants according to their affinities, beginning with the lowest forms (Vascular Cryptogams) and ending with the highest (Compositæ).

The arrangement adopted by Baron von Mueller and used in his "Key to the Plants of Victoria" is given for comparison.

ERRATA.

Page 29.—*Ceratophyllum demersum*.—Delete asterisk and add "S.W. and E."

Page 68, line 24.—Read *Helipteryx polygalifolium*.

Page 83.—*Viola odorata*, Violet Periwinkle.—Delete "Periwinkle."



MAP OF MELBOURNE DISTRICT.

REFERENCES.

The main geological features are separated by dotted lines.

The Basalt area being to the west and north; the Silurian to the east; and the Red Sands (Tertiary) to the south-east.

Granite areas are indicated by horizontal lines and Silurian by perpendicular lines.

The annual rainfall is shown in inches.

Volcanic vents indicated by \circ .

Mountain heights are indicated in feet thus: 2077.

The circles denote 10, 20, and 30 miles respectively from Melbourne.

SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT ADOPTED IN THIS CENSUS.

PTERIDOPHYTA—

Filicales—

	Genera	Species
Hymenophyllaceæ	2	5
Cyatheaceæ	3	4
Polypodiaceæ	23	50
Gleicheniaceæ	1	3
Schizæaceæ	1	2
Osmundaceæ	1	1
Salviniaceæ	1	2
Marsileaceæ	2	3
Ophioglossaceæ	2	3

Lycopodiales—

Lycopodiaceæ	2	7
Psilotaceæ	2	2
Selaginellaceæ	1	2
Isoetaceæ	1	1

SPERMATOPHYTA—

GYMNOSPERMÆ—

Coniferæ—

Taxaceæ	1	1
Pinaceæ	1	6

ANGIOSPERMÆ—

Monocotyledonæ—

Typhaceæ	1	1
Sparganiaceæ	1	1
Potamogetonaceæ	6	15
Naiadaceæ	1	1
Scheuchzeriaceæ	1	7
Alismataceæ	2	2
Hydrocharitaceæ	4	4
Gramineæ	50	126
Cyperaceæ	19	111
Palmaceæ	1	1
Lemnaceæ	3	5
Restionaceæ	5	13
Centrolepidaceæ	3	9

Monocotyledonæ (contd.)—

	Genera	Species
Xyridaceæ	1	2
Eriocaulaceæ	1	2
Philydraceæ	1	1
Juncaceæ	2	18
Liliaceæ	25	46
Amaryllidaceæ	3	6
Iridaceæ	4	8
Orchidaceæ	25	131

Dicotyledonæ—

ARCHICHLAMYDEÆ (Polypetalæ and Incompletæ)—

Casuarinaceæ	1	8
Fagaceæ	1	1
Urticaceæ	3	3
Proteaceæ	10	54
Polygonaceæ	4	16
Olacaceæ	1	1
Loranthaceæ	1	7
Santalaceæ	6	14
Chenopodiaceæ	14	62
Amarantaceæ	3	9
Nyctaginaceæ	1	1
Phytolaccaceæ	2	2
Aizoaceæ (Ficoideæ)	3	7
Portulacaceæ	4	9
Caryophyllaceæ	9	18
Nymphæaceæ	1	1
Ceratophyllaceæ	1	1
Ranunculaceæ	4	13
Menispermaceæ	2	2
Winteraceæ	1	1
Anonaceæ	1	1
Monimiaceæ	2	2
Lauraceæ	1	5
Papaveraceæ	1	1
Cruciferae	13	33
Droseraceæ	1	9
Crassulaceæ	1	7
Saxifragaceæ	1	2
Pittosporaceæ	5	10
Cunoniaceæ	1	1
Rosaceæ	5	8
Leguminosæ	10	195
Geraniaceæ	3	5
Oxalidaceæ	1	2
Linaceæ	1	1
Zygophyllaceæ	3	10

Dicotyledonæ (contd.)—

	Genera	Species
Rutaceæ	11	46
Tremandræ	1	4
Polygalæ	2	8
Euphorbiæ	10	25
Callitrichæ	1	2
Celastræ	1	1
Stackhousiæ	1	5
Sapindæ	3	13
Rhamnæ	6	26
Vitæ	1	1
Elæocarpaceæ	1	2
Malvæ	6	11
Sterculiæ	5	10
Dilleniæ	1	13
Eucryphiæ	1	1
Guttiferæ	1	1
Elatinæ	2	2
Frankeniæ	1	5
Violæ	3	8
Passifloræ	1	1
Thymeleæ	1	22
Lythraceæ	2	3
Myrtæ	15	133
Enotheræ	2	5
Halorrhagidæ	3	22
Araliæ	2	2
Umbelliferæ	15	36

METACHLAMYDEÆ (Sympetalæ)—

Ericæ	2	2
Epacridæ	14	51
Myrsinæ	1	1
Primulæ	3	4
Plumbaginæ	1	1
Oleæ	2	3
Loganiæ	2	11
Gentianæ	5	7
Apocynæ	2	2
Asclepiadæ	3	4
Convolvulæ	6	11
Borraginæ	7	12
Verbenæ	3	3
Labiata	10	34
Solanæ	4	13
Scrophulariæ	8	24
Bignoniæ	1	1
Orobanchæ	1	1
Gesneriæ	1	1

Dicotyledonæ (contd.)—

					Genera	Species
Lentibulariaceæ	..	..	..	..	2	4
Myoporaceæ	..	..	..	..	3	18
Plantaginaceæ	..	..	..	..	1	2
Rubiaceæ	..	..	..	..	7	21
Caprifoliaceæ	..	..	..	..	1	2
Cucurbitaceæ	..	..	..	..	2	2
Campanulaceæ	..	..	..	..	4	13
Goodeniaceæ	..	..	..	..	5	34
Brunoniaceæ	..	..	..	..	1	1
Stylidiaceæ	..	..	..	..	2	7
Compositæ	..	..	..	..	52	231
					<hr/>	<hr/>
					580	2,053

ARRANGEMENT OF NATURAL ORDERS ADOPTED
BY BARON VON MUELLER.

DICOTYLEDONÆ.

Choripetalæ hypogynæ—

Ranunculacæ
Dilleniaceæ
Magnoliaceæ
Monimiæ
Lauracæ
Papaveracæ
Cruciferæ
Violacæ
Pittosporcæ
Droseracæ
Elatinæ
Hypericineæ
Polygaleæ
Tremandracæ
Rutacæ
Zygophylleæ
Linææ
Geraniaceæ
Malvacæ
Sterculiaceæ
Tiliacæ
Euphorbiacæ
Urticacæ
Cupuliferæ
Casuarineæ
Sapindacæ
Stackhousiæ
Frankeniaceæ
Plumbagineæ
Portulacæ
Caryophylleæ
Amarantacæ
Salsolacæ (Chenopodiaceæ
incl.)
Ficoideæ
Polygonacæ
Phytolacæ

Choripetalæ perigynæ—

Leguminosæ

Choripetalæ perigynæ (*contd.*)—

Rosacæ
Saxifrageæ (Crassulacæ
incl.)
Onagracæ
Salicariæ (Lythraceæ)
Haloragcæ
Myrtacæ
Rhamnaceæ
Araliaceæ
Umbelliferæ

Synpetalæ perigynæ—

Santalacæ
Proteaceæ
Thymcleæ
Rubiaceæ
Caprifoliaceæ
Cucurbitaceæ
Compositæ
Campanulacæ
Candolleaceæ (Stylidiacæ)
Goodeniaceæ

Synpetalæ hypogynæ—

Gentianæ
Loganiaceæ
Plantagineæ
Primulacæ
Jasminæ (Oleaceæ)
Apocynæ
Convolvulacæ
Solanaceæ
Scrophularinæ
Lentibularinæ
Asperifoliæ (Borraginacæ)
Labiataæ
Verbenacæ
Myoporinæ
Ericacæ
Epacridæ

Apetalæ Gymnospermeæ—

Coniferæ

MONOCOTYLEDONEÆ.

Calyceæ perigynæ—
 Orchideæ
 Irideæ
 Hydrocharideæ
 Amaryllideæ
 Calyceæ hypogynæ—
 Liliaceæ
 Typhaceæ
 Lemnaceæ
 Fluviales (Naiadaceæ)
 Alismaceæ
 Xyrideæ

Calyceæ hypogynæ (*contd.*)—
 Junceæ
 Restiaceæ (Centrolepidaceæ
 incl.)
 Acalyceæ hypogynæ—
 Cyperaceæ
 Gramineæ

ACOTYLEDONEÆ.

Acotyledoneæ vasculares—
 Rhizospermæ
 Lycopodiæ
 Filices

The spelling of the names is that used in Mueller's "Key."

A CENSUS

OF

VICTORIAN PLANTS.

Division I.—**PTERIDOPHYTA** (Vascular Cryptogams).

Class **FILICALES** (Ferns and Fernlike Plants).

Family **HYMENOPHYLLACEÆ.**

Trichomanes—

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| venosum, R. Br., 525 | Bristle Fern | .. S. (f.), N.E., E. |
| humile, G. Forster, 526 | Short Bristle Fern | .. S., Dandenongs, r. |

Hymenophyllum—

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| australe, Willd. | Austral Filmy Fern | .. S. (f.), N.E., E. |
| <i>javanicum</i> , Spreng., 525. | | |
| flabellatum, Labill. | Shining | .. S. (f.), N.E., E. |
| <i>nitens</i> , R. Br., 525. | | |
| tunbridgense (L.), Sm., 525 | Tunbridge | .. S. (f.), N.E., E. |

Family **CYATHEACEÆ.**

Dicksonia—

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| antarctica, Labill. | Soft Tree Fern | .. All but N.W. (f.) |
| <i>Bilbardiæ</i> , F. v. M., 512. | | |

Cyathea—

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| medullaris (Forst.), Sw. | Black Tree Fern | .. S. (f.), rare. |
| Cunninghamii, Hk. f., 512 | Slender | .. S. (f.) |

Alsophila—

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| australis, R. Br., 512 | Rough | .. All but N.W. (f.) |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|

Family **POLYPODIACEÆ.**

Cystopteris—

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| fragilis (L.), Bernh. | Brittle Bladder Fern | .. N.E., Mt. Bogong. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|

Dryopteris (Aspidium) (Polypodium)—

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| parasitica (L.), Ktze. | Soft Shield Fern | .. N.W., S.W. |
| <i>A. molle</i> , Sw., 523. | | |
| decomposita (R. Br.), Ktze. | Shiny | .. All but N.W. (f.) |
| <i>A. decompositum</i> , R. Br., 524. | | |
| punctata (Thunb.), C. Chr. | Ground Polypody | .. All but N.W. (k., f.) |
| <i>P. punctatum</i> , Thunb., 515. | | |

Polystichum (Aspidium)—

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| aculeatum (L.), Schott | Common Shield Fern | .. All but N.W. (f.) |
| <i>A. aculeatum</i> , Sw., 523. | | |
| adiantiforme (Forst.), J. Sm. | Leathery | .. S. (f.), N.E., E. |
| <i>A. capense</i> , Willd., 524. | | |

Polystichum (Aspidium) (contd.)—

- hispidum (Sw.), Sm. Hairy Shield Fern .. S. (f.), E.
A. hispidum, Sw., 524.

Davallia—

- pyxidata, Cav., 515 Hare's-foot Fern .. S.W., S., E.
 dubia, R. Br., 516 Rainbow Fern .. All but N.W. (f.)

Dennstaedtia (Davallia)—

- davallioides (R. Br.), Moore Creeping Lace Fern .. S., E.
D. Dicksonioides, F. v. M., 516.

Lindsaya—

- linearis, Sw., 517 Screw Fern .. All but N.W. (f., s.)
 cuneata (Forst.), C. Chr. Wedge Fern .. S., Nat. Park.
trichomanoides, Dryand.

Athyrium (Asplenium)—

- umbrosum, Ait., 522 Shade Spleenwort .. S. (f.), N.E., E.

Asplenium—

- labeliifolium, Cav., 523 Necklace Fern .. All but N.W. (k., s.)
 Trichomanes, L., 523 Common Spleenwort .. S.W., N.E., r.
 obtusatum, Forst. Shore .. E., rare.
marinum, F. v. M., 522.
 Hookerianum, Col., 522 Maidenhair .. N.E., Upper Hume, r.
 præmorsum, Sw. Forked .. S.W., Darlot's Ck.
furcatum, Thunb., 521.
 bulbiferum, Forst., 522 Mother .. All but N.W. (f.)
 flaccidum, Forst., 522 Weeping .. S., E.

Pleurosorus (Crammitis)—

- rutifolius (R. Br.), Fée, 513 Blauket Fern .. All (k.)

Blechnum (Lomaria)—

- cartilagineum, Sw., 520 Gristle Fern .. S. (f.), N.E., E.
 Patersonii (R. Br.), Mett., 519 Strap .. S. (f.), N.E., E.
 discolor (Forst.), Keys, 520 Fishbone .. All but N.W. (f.)
 lanceolatum (R. Br.), Sturm., 519 Lance .. All but N.W. (f.)
 penna-marina (Poir), Kuhn Alpine .. N.E., Alp.
alpina, Spreng., 520.
 capense (L.), Schlech. Soft Water Fern .. All but N.W. (f.)
capensis, Willd., 520.
 fluviatile (R. Br.), Lowe Ray .. S. (f.), N.E., E.
fluviatilis, Spreng., 519.

Doodia (Woodwardia)—

- aspera, R. Br., 521 Rasp Fern .. All (k.)
 caudata (Cav.), R. Br., 521 Small Rasp Fern .. All but N.W.

Anogramma (Crammitis)—

- leptophylla (L.), Link., 513 Delicate Rue Fern .. S.W., S. (f.)

Pellaea (Pteris)—

- falcata (R. Br.), Fée, 513 Sickle Fern .. All but N.W. (k., f.)

Notholaena (Cheilanthes)—

- distanis, R. Br., 513 Bristly Cloak Fern .. E., "Snowy,"
 "M'Allister," r.

- Cheilanthes**—
tenuifolia (Burm.), Sw., 513 .. Rock Fern All (k, f.)
- Hypolepis**—
tenuifolia (Forst.), Bernh., 515 .. Soft Hypolepis E., Raymond Ck.
- Adiantum**—
æthiopicum, L., 516 Common Maidenhair Fern All (k, f.)
formosum, R. Br., 517 Giant E.
diaphanum, Bl., 517 Filmy S., Drouin.
hispidulum, Sw., 516 Rough E.
- Pteris**—
umbrosa, R. Br., 517 Shade Brake Fern .. E.
longifolia, L., 518 Long Sickle Fern .. E., Mitchell R., r.
tremula, R. Br. Tender Bracken .. All but N.W. (f.)
arguta, F. v. M., 518.
comans, Forst., 519 Hairy S.W., S. (f.), E.
- Histiopteris (Pteris)**—
incisa (Thunb.), J. Sm., 519 .. Batswing Fern All but N.W. (f, s.)
- Pteridium (Pteris)**—
aquilinum (L.), Kuhn, 518 .. Common Bracken .. All (k, f, s.)
- Polypodium**—
Billardieri (Willd.), C. Chr. .. Finger Fern All (f.)
australe, R. Br., 514.
gramitidis, R. Br., 514 Gipsy Fern S. (f.), N.E., E
pustulatum, Forst., 514 Kangaroo Fern All but N.W. (f.)
diversifolium, Willd. Scented Polypody .. E.
scandens, Labill., 515.
- Cyclophorus (Polypodium)**
serpens (Forst.), C. Chr., 514 .. Creeping Polypody .. E.

Family GLEICHENIACEÆ.

- Gleichenia**—
circinata, Sw., 510 Coral Fern All but N.W. (f, s.)
dicarpa, R. Br., 511 Wiry Coral Fern .. All but N.W. (f, s.)
levigata (Willd.), Hk. Fan Fern All but N.W. (f.)
flabellata, R. Br., 511.

Family SCHIZÆACEÆ.

- Schizæa**—
bifida, Willd., 510 Forked Comb Fern .. S. (f, s.), E.
fstulosa, Labill., 510 Comb Fern S.W., S. (s.), E.

Family OSMUNDACEÆ.

- Todea (Osmunda)**—
barbara (L.), Moore, 511 King Fern All but N.W. (f.)

Family SALVINACEÆ.

- Azolla**—
filiculoides, L. Red Azolla All (k, f, s.)
var. *rubra* (R. Br.), Diels, 505
pinnata, R. Br., 505 Ferny S. (s.), N.E.

Family **MARSILEACEÆ.****Marsilea**—

- Drummondii*, A. Br. Nardoo All but E. (k., f.)
quadrifolia, L., 506.
hirsuta, R. Br. Short Fruit Nardoo .. N.W., S.
quadrifolia, L., 506.

Pilularia—

- novæ-hollandiæ*, A. Br. Pillwort N.W., S.W., S.
globulifera, Bth., 506.

Family **OPHIOGLOSSACEÆ.****Ophioglossum**—

- coriaceum*, A. Cunn. Adder's-tongue All (k f., s.)
vulgatum, Bth., 509.

Botrychium—

- australe*, R. Br. Meadow Moonwort .. All but N.W. (s.)
ternatum, Hk. and Baker, 509.
lunaria (L.), Sw., 509 Moonwort N.E., Cobungra, v. r.

Class **LYCOPODIALES** (Clubmosses).Family **LYCOPODIACEÆ.****Phylloglossum**—

- Drummondii*, Ktze., 506 Pigmy Clubmoss.. .. S.W., S. (k. f. s.), E.

Lycopodium—

- Selago*, L., 508 Fir Clubmoss .. N.E., alp., r.
densum, Labill., 508 Bushy .. All but N.W. (f.)
clavatum, L., 508 Common .. N.E., alp.
laterale, R. Br., 507 Slender .. S.W., S. (s.), E.
varium, R. Br., 508 Tall .. N.E., E., Genoa
 Pk. (r.)
scariosum, G. Forst., 507 .. Spreading .. N.E., Baw Baws, r.

Family **PSILOTACEÆ.****Tmesipteris**—

- fannensis*, Bernh., 509 Fern Clubmoss .. S. (f.), E.

Psilotum—

- nidum*, L. Skeleton .. N.W., Mt. Arapiles
triquetrum, Sw., 528

Family **SELAGINELLACEÆ.****Selaginella**—

- Preissiana*, Spreng., 507 Tiny Clubmoss .. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
uliginosa, Spreng., 507 Swamp .. All but N.W. (f., s.)

Family **ISOETACEÆ.****Isoetes**—

- Drummondii*, A. Br., 506 Quillwort All but E.

Division II.—SPERMATOPHYTA (Phanerogams—
Flowering Plants).

GYMNOSPERMS.

CONIFERÆ.

Family TAXACEÆ.

Podocarpus (Nageia)—				
alpha, R. Br., 403..	..	..	Mountain Plum Pine	.. N.E., alp.

Family PINACEÆ.

Callitris—				
cupressiformis, Vent., 402	..	..	Cypress Pine	.. N.W., S.W.
gracilis, R. T. Baker	..	..	White Cypress Pine	.. N.W.
calcarata, R. Br., 402	..	..	Red	.. N.E., E.
robusta, R. Br.	..	..	Murray	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
verrucosa, R. Br., 402	..	..	Mallee	.. N.W.
propinqua, R. Br...	...	..	Slender	.. N.W.

ANGIOSPERMS.

MONOCOTYLEDONÆ.

Family TYPHACEÆ.

Typha—				
angustifolia, L., 438	..	..	Bulrush	.. All (k, f, s.)

Family SPARGANIACEÆ.

Sparganium—				
stenophyllum, Maxim	..	..	Bur-reed	.. All but N.W. (f.)
angustifolium, R. Br., 439.				

Family POTAMOGETONACEÆ.

Zostera—				
nana, Roth., 413	..	..	Dwarf Grasswack	.. S.W., S., E., mar.
tasmanica, G. V. Marteus, 443	..	..	Tasman	.. S.W., S., E., mar.
Posidonia—				
australis, Hk. f., 442	..	..	Fibre-ball Weed	.. S.W., S., E., mar.
Cymodocea—				
antaretica (Lab.), Endl.	..	..	Sea Nymph	.. S.W., S., E., mar.
zosterifolia, F. v. M., 443.				
Potamogeton—				
tricarinatus, A. Benn.	..	..	Floating Pondweed	.. All (k, f, s.)
natans, Bth., 440.				
sulcatus, A. Benn. (1892)	..	..	Furrowed	.. N.W., "Murray."
perfoliatus, L., 441	..	..	Perfoliate	.. S.W., E.

Potamogeton (*contd.*)—

<i>crispus</i> , L., 441	Curly Pondweed	.. All (s.)
<i>ochreatus</i> , Raoul	Blunt ..	.. All (k., f.)
<i>obtusifolius</i> , <i>Mert. and Koch</i> , 441.		
<i>acutifolius</i> , Link., 442	Sharp ..	.. N.W., "Murray."
<i>pectinatus</i> , L., 442	Fennel ..	.. S.W., S. (k., f., s.)
<i>lucens</i> , L., 441	Shining ..	.. S.W., E., Nat. Park.

Ruppia—

<i>maritima</i> , L., 442	Sea Tassel All but N.E. (k.)
---------------------------------	---------------	----------------------

Aithenia—

<i>australis</i> (J. Drum.), Aschers, 527	Austral Water-mat	.. S.W., S., E.
<i>Preissii</i> (Lehm.), Graebn., 443 ..	Slender ..	.. S.W., S. (k.), E.

Family **NAIADACEÆ**.**Najas**—

<i>tenuifolia</i> , R. Br., 443	Water Nymph N.W., N.E., r.
---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------

Family **SCHEUCHZERIACEÆ**.**Triglochin**—

<i>calcitrapa</i> , Hk.	Spurred Arrowgrass	.. N.W.
<i>striata</i> , Ruiz., Pav., 440	Streaked ..	.. All but N.E. (k., f., s.)
<i>centrocarpa</i> , Hk., 440	Dwarf ..	.. All but N.E. (k., s.)
<i>mucronata</i> , R. Br., 440	Prickly ..	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
<i>minutissima</i> , F. v. M.	Tiny ..	.. S., "Brighton," v. r.
<i>procera</i> , R. Br., 440	Water-ribbons ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>turritifera</i> (Luchm.), Ewart	Turret Arrowgrass	.. N.W.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1916.		

Family **ALISMATACEÆ**.**Alisma**—

<i>Plantago</i> , L., 437	Water Plantain All (k., f.)
---------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

Damasonium—

<i>minor</i> (R. Br.), Buch.	Star-fruit .. ..	.. N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
<i>australe</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> , 437.		

Family **HYDROCHARITACEÆ**.**Ottelia**—

<i>ovalifolia</i> (R. Br.), Rich., 422 ..	Swamp Lily All but N.E. (k., f., s.)
---	---------------	------------------------------

Vallisneria—

<i>spiralis</i> , L., 423	Eel-grass All (k., f.)
---------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------

Hydrilla (Elodea)—

<i>verticillata</i> (L.), Casp., 423 ..	Water-thyme (Elodea)	.. N.W., N.E., rare.
---	----------------------	----------------------

Halophila—

<i>ovalis</i> (R. Br.), Hk.	Sea-wrack ..	.. S.W., S., E., mar.
<i>ovata</i> , <i>Gaud.</i> , 423.		
(k.)		

Family **GRAMINEÆ**.**Imperata**—

<i>cylindrica</i> (L.), Beauv.	Blady-grass ..	.. All (f., s.)
<i>arundinacea</i> , <i>Cyr.</i> , 451.		

Pollinia (Erianthus)—

<i>fulva</i> (R. Br.), Bth., 478	Brown-top N.W., N.E.
--	--------------	---------------

- Rottboellia (Hemarthria)**—
compressa, L. f., 481 Mat-grass All (f, s.)
- Andropogon**—
sericeus, R. Br., 479 Silky Blue-grass .. N.W.
 **afinis*, R. Br. Brown Beard-grass .. N.E.
pertusus, Willd., 478 Pitted ,, .. N.W., N.E.
refractus, R. Br., 479 Turpentine-grass .. N.E.
 **australis*, Spreng., 480 Southern Beard-grass .. E., Snowy.
- Themeda (Anthistiria)**—
triandra, Forst. Kangaroo-grass All (k, f, s.)
A. ciliata, Bth., 480.
 **avenacea* (F. v. M.), Maid. and
 Betchc, 480 Oat Kangaroo-grass .. N.W., "Murray."
- Tragus**—
racemosus (L.), Haller, 486 .. Small Burr-grass.. .. N.W., rare.
- Neurachne**—
alopecurioides, R. Br., 486 .. Foxtail Mulga-grass .. N.W., S.W.
 **Mitchelliana*, Nees., 486 .. Mitchell ,, .. N.W.
- Zoysia**—
pungens, Willd., 481 Prickly Couch-grass .. All but N.E. (k, s.)
- Paspalum**—
distichum, L. Silt-grass S.W., S.
- Isachne (Panicum)**—
australis, R. Br. Swamp Millet S.W., N.E., E.
P. atro-virens, Trin., 486.
- Panicum**—
 **coenicolum*, F. v. M., 483 .. Kanta-grass N.W., "Murray."
crus-galli, L., 485 .. Barnyard-grass N.W., S. (s.), E. (s.)
divaricatissimum, R. Br., 483 .. Spider Panic-grass .. N.W.
decompositum, R. Br., 482 .. Umbrella-grass N.W., S. (k.)
effusum, R. Br., 483 .. Hairy Panic-grass N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
gracile, R. Br., 484 .. Graceful ,, .. N.W. (s.)
leucophæum, H. B. & K., 484 .. Cottony ,, .. N.W., E., rare.
marginatum, R. Br., 485 .. Bordered ,, .. E.
melananthum, F. v. M., 485 .. Black-seed ,, .. N.E., Ovens R., r.
 **Mitchellii*, Bth., 483 .. Spreading ,, .. N.W.
protutum, F. v. M., 483 .. Pallid ,, .. N.W.
 **repens*, L., 485 Creeping ,, .. N.W., "Murray."
sanguinale, L., 482 Summer-grass All.
 **trachyrachis*, Bth. Rough Panic-grass .. N.W., "Murray."
- Oplismenus**—
compositus, Beauv., 482 .. Creeping Beard-grass .. S., E.
- Setaria**—
glauca (L.), Beauv., 482 .. Pale Pigeon-grass .. N.W., S., N.E.
viridis, Beauv. Green ,, .. All.
macrostachya, H. B. & K. .. Bearded ,, .. All.
verticillata, Beauv. Whorled ,, .. All.
- Chamæraphis (Panicum)**—
spinescens (R. Br.), Poir., 484 .. Spiny Mud-grass .. N.W., N., E.
paradoxa (R. Br.), Poir., 484 .. Thorny ,, .. N.E., E.

Spinifex—

- hirsutus, Labill., 481 Hairy Spinifex S.W., S. (k., s.), E.
 *pardaous, Bth., 484 Spreading Spinifex N.W., "Murray."

Microlæna (Ehrharta)—

- stipoides (Lab.), R. Br., 477 Weeping-grass All (k., f.)

Tetrarrhena (Ehrharta)—

- juncea, R. Br., 477 Wire-grass All but N.W. (f.)
 distichophylla, R. Br., 477 Hairy Rice-grass S.W., S.
 acuminata, R. Br., 477 Pointed S.W., S., rare.

Hierochloë—

- redolens, R. Br., 476 Sweet Holy-grass N.E., alp.
 rariflora, Hk. f., 477 Scented Holy-grass E.

Amphipogon—

- strictus, R. Br., 492 Gray-beard grass N., S.W.

Aristida—

- arenaria, Gaud., 488 Sand Spear-grass N.W., rare.
 Behriana, F. v. M., 489 Brush N.W., N.E.
 ramosa, R. Br. Cane N.E.
 calycina, R. Br., 489 Dark N.W.

Stipa—

- acrociliata, Reader Graceful N.W.
Fig. Nat., 1897.
 aristiglumis, F. v. M., 490 Bristly N.W., S.W.
 elegantissima, Labill., 491 Feather N.W., S.W.
 cremophila, Reader Desert N.W.
Fig. Nat., 1900.
 flavescens, Labill., 490 Pale S.W., S. (f.), E.
 Luchmannii, Reader Cotton N.W.
Fig. Nat., 1900.
 Macalpinci, Reader Golden N.W.
Fig. Nat., 1899.
 Muelleri, Tate Wiry S.W., S. (f.)
R. Soc. S.A., 1920.
 pubescens, R. Br., 490 Tall All (k., f., s.)
 setacea, R. Br., 489 Corkscrew-grass All but E. (k., f., s.)
 semibarbata, R. Br., 490 Fibrous Spear-grass All (k., f., s.)
 scabra, Lindl. Rough N.W., S. (f.)
crinita, Gaud., 491.
 teretifolia, Steud. 490 Coast N.W., S. (s.), E.

Echinopogon—

- ovatus, Beanv., 492 Hedgehog-grass All but N.W. (k., f.)

Alopecurus—

- geniculatus, L., 487 Marsh Foxtail-grass All.

Sporobolus—

- indicus, R. Br., 487 Indian Rat-tail Grass All (k., f., s.)
 Lindleyi, Bth., 487 Yakka-grass N.W., S.W., rare.
 virginicus (L.), Kunth., 487 Coast Rat-tail Grass S.W., S. (k.), E.

Agrostis—

Muelleri, Bth., 493	.. ..	Mueller's Bent-grass	.. N.E., alp.
scabra, Willd., 494	.. ..	Rough	.. S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
venusta, Trin., 494	.. ..	Graceful	.. N.W., S.W., S.

Calamagrostis (Agrostis)—

filiformis (Forst.), Pilger	.. ..	Blown-grass	.. All (k, f, s.)
<i>A. Solandri, F. v. M., 494.</i>			
quadriseta (Labill.), Spreng., 493	Reed	Bent-grass	.. All (k, f, s.)
densa (Bth.), Maid. & Botche, 493	Dense	..	.. All but N.W. (f.)
minor (Bth.), J. M. Black	..	Smaller	.. S. (s.), N.E.
frigida, Hackel, 494	..	Alpine	.. N.E., alp.
rudis, Steud., 494	..	Coarse	.. S., N.E., E.
ivalis, Hackel, 493	..	Snow	.. N.E., alp.

Dichelachne (Stipa)—

crinita (L.), Hk. f.	.. ..	Long-hair Plumc-grass	All (k.)
<i>S. Dichelachne, Steud., 491.</i>			
sciurea (R. Br.), Hk. f.	.. ..	Short-hair	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k, f.)
<i>S. micrantha, Cav., 491.</i>			

Pentapogon—

quadrifidus (Lab.), Baill.	.. ..	Five-awned Spear-grass	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
<i>Bilardieri, R. Br., 488.</i>			

Deschampsia (Aira)—

subspicatum, Beauv., 496	Tufted Hair-grass	.. All.
--------------------------	-------	-------------------	---------

Trisetum (Aira)—

subspicatum, Beauv., 496	Bristle-grass	.. N.W., N.E.
--------------------------	-------	---------------	---------------

Amphibromus (Danthonia)—

nervosus (R. Br.), Hk. f., 503	Swamp Wallaby-grass	.. All (k.)
--------------------------------	-------	---------------------	-------------

Anisopogon—

avenaceus, R. Br., 488	Oat Spear-grass	.. E.
------------------------	-------	-----------------	-------

Danthonia—

*bipartita, F. v. M., 503	.. ..	Bandicoot-grass	.. N.W., "Murray."
carphoides, F. v. M., 504	.. ..	Short Bandicoot-grass	.. N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
penicillata, F. v. M., 504	.. ..	Wallaby-grass	.. All (k, f, s.)
robusta, F. v. M., 504	.. ..	Ribbony Wallaby-grass	N.E., alp.
pauciflora, R. Br., 504	.. ..	Dwarf	.. N.E.

Cynodon—

Dactylon, Rich., 495	Indian Couch-grass	.. All (k, f, s.)
----------------------	-------	--------------------	-------------------

Chloris—

acicularis, Lindl., 495	.. ..	Spider-grass	.. N.W., N.E.
truncata, R. Br., 495	.. ..	Windmill-grass	.. All but N.E. (k, s.)

Dactyloctenium (Eleusine)—

ægyptium, (L.), Willd., 498	Finger-grass	.. N.W., E.
-----------------------------	-------	--------------	-------------

Pappophorum—

nigricans, R. Br. .. ..	.. ..	Niggerheads	.. All (f.)
<i>commune, F. v. M., 478.</i>			

Triraphis—

mollis, R. Br., 502	Needle-grass	.. N.W., rare.
---------------------	-------	--------------	----------------

Elythrophorus—

articulatus, Beauv., 502	Spike-grass	.. N.W., rare.
--------------------------	-------	-------------	----------------

Phragmites (Arundo)—

communis, Trin. Common Reed All (k., f., s.)

A. Phragmites, L., 505.

Diplachne—

loliiformis, F. v. M., 503 . . . Rye Beetle-grass . . N.W., N.E., E.

fusca, Beauv., 503 Brown ,, . . N.W.

Triodia—

irritans, R. Br., 502 Porcupine-grass . . . N.W., S.W.

Eragrostis—

tenella (L.), Roem. & Sch., 498 . . . Delicate Love-grass . . N.E., "King R."

pilosa (L.), Beauv., 498 Soft ,, . . S.W., N.E.

diandra, Steud., 498 Close-headed ,, . . N.W., rare.

Brownii, Nees, 499 Common ,, . . All (k., f., s.)

setifolia, Nees Bristly ,, . . N.W.

chaetophylla, Steud., 499.

falcata, Gaud. Sickle ,, . . N.W.

lacunaria, F. v. M., 499.

Dielsii, Pilger Mallee ,, . . N.W.

falcata, Bth., 499.

Distichlis—

spicata (L.), Greene Salt-grass All but N.E. (k., s.)

maritima, Rafin, 496.

Poa—

crispitosa, G. Forst., 501 . . . Tussock-grass All (k., f., s.)

Drummondiana, Nees Knotted Meadow-grass . . N.W.

nodosa, Nees, 500.

lepidia, F. v. M., 502 Scaly ,, . . N.W., S.W.

Glyceria (Poa)—

Fordeana, F. v. M., 501 . . . Sweet Swamp-grass . . N.W.

fluitans (L.), R. Br., 500 . . . Manna-grass . . . All (f.)

ramigera, F. v. M., 500 . . . Bamboo-grass . . . N.W.

stricta, Hk. f. ! Marsh-grass . . . N.W., S.W., S. (k.)

P. sylvatica, F. v. M., 501

dives, F. v. M., 501 Giant Mountain-grass . . S. (f.), N.E., E.

Festuca—

duriuscula, L., 497 Hard Fescue . . . S., N.E., rare.

Hookeriana, F. v. M., 497 . . . Hooker's ,, . . S.W., N.E.

littoralis, Labill., 497 Coast ,, . . S.W., S. (k., s.), E.

Bromus—

arenarius, Labill., 497 Sand Brome All but N.E. (f., s.)

Lepturus—

incurvatus, Trin., 478 Coast Barb-grass . . S.W., S. (s.)

cylindricus, Trin., 478 Common ,, . . N.W., S.W., S. (k., s.)

Agropyrum—

scabrum (Labill.), Beauv., 496 . . . Common Wheat-grass . . All (k., f., s.)

velutinum, Nees, 496 Velvet ,, . . N.E., Mt. Hotham.

*pectinatum, Beauv. Comb ,, . . E., "Snowy and Genoa."

Family CYPERACEÆ.

Kyllingia—

intermedia, R. Br., 460 Globe Kyllingia N.E., E.

Cyperus—

Eragrostis, Vahl., 461 Dark Leaf-rush.. .. All (k.)
globosus, All., 461 Rough ,, N.E., "Lr. Hume."
uniloides, R., Br., 461 Mussel ,, N.E., "Hume R."
pygmaeus, Rottb., 460 Dwarf ,, N.E., "Ovens R."
tenellus, L. f., 460 Delicate ,, S.W., S. (f., s.)
gracilis, R. Br., 461 Slender ,, N.W., N.E.
squarrosus, L. Tufted ,, S.
difformis, L., 462 Variable ,, N.W., N.E.
haccidus, R. Br. Lax ,, N.W., v. rare.
trinervis, Bth., 462.
concinuus, R. Br., 462 Trim ,, N.W., S.W., E.
vaginatus, R. Br., 462 Stiff ,, All.
rotundus, L., 462 Nut-grass All (f.)
lucidus, R. Br., 463 Common Leaf-rush All (f.)
Gunnii, Hk. Flecked ,, N.W., S.W.
exaltatus, Retz., 463 Tall ,, N.W.

Heleocharis—

sphacelata, R. Br., 469 Tall Spike-rush All (k, f., s.)
acicularis, R. Br., 469 Small ,, S.W., N.E.
multicaulis, Sm., 469 Many-stalked Spike-rush N.E., rare.
acuta, R. Br., 469 Common ,, All (k, f., s.)

Fimbristylis—

squarrosa, Vahl. Veiled Fringe-rush N.W., S., E.
velata, R. Br., 470.
diphylla, Vahl. Common ,, N.W.
communis, Kunth., 469.
æstivalis, Vahl., 470 Summer ,, N.E., "Ovens R."

Scirpus—

fluitans, L., 467 Floating Club-rush All (k, f., s.)
arenarius, Bth., 468 Sand ,, S.W., S. (s.), E.
stellulatus, Clarke Star ,, N.E.
crassiusculus (Hk. f.), Bth., 467 Alpine ,, N.E.
setaceus, L., 468 Bristle ,, N.W., S.W., E.
cernuus, Vahl. Grassy ,, All.
riparius, Bth., 468.
antarcticus, L. Coarse ,, All (f., s.)
cartilagineus, Poir., 468.
inundatus (R. Br.), Poir., 468 Swamp ,, All (k, f., s.)
prolifer, Rottb. Budding ,, S.W., S. (f., s.)
nodosus, Rottb., 467 Knotted ,, All but N.E. (k, f., s.)
supinus, L., 467 Soft ,, N.W.
pungens, Vahl., 466 Sharp ,, S.W., S. (k.)

Scirpus (contd.)—

lacustris, L., 466	Lake Club-rush	..	..	All (k., f.)
maritimus, L., 466	Marsh "	..	..	All (k., f.)
polystachyus, F. v. M., 466 ..	Spiked "	..	..	N.E., Omco.

Lipocarpa—

microcephala (R.Br.), Kunth., 470	Button Rush	N.W., N.E., rare.
-----------------------------------	-------------	----	----	-------------------

Cyathochæte—

diandra, Nees, 452	Sheath Rush	E., v. rare.
--------------------------	-------------	----	----	--------------

Carpha—

alpina, R. Br., 460	Alpine Flower-rush	N.E., alp.
---------------------------	--------------------	----	----	------------

Schœnus (incl. Lepidospora)—

aphyllus, Boeck., 465	Leafless Bog-rush	..	..	N.W.
imberbis, R. Br., 465	Beardless "	..	..	E., v. rare.
ericitorum, R. Br., 465	Heath "	..	..	E., rare.
nitens, Poir., 464	Shiny "	..	..	All but N.E. (s.)
brevifolius, R. Br., 465	Short-leaf "	..	..	S.W., S. (s.), E.
melanostachys, R. Br., 465 ..	Black "	..	..	E., v. rare.
apogon, Roem. & Sch., 463 ..	Fluke "	..	..	All (f., s.)
sculptus, Boeck.	Gimlet "	..	..	N.W., S.W., N.E.
axillaris, Poir., 463	Dwarf "	..	..	All but N.W. (s.)
nanus, Bth.	Tiny "	..	..	N.W., rare.
tenuissimus (Hk. f.), Bth., 459 ..	Slender "	..	..	S.W., S., E.

Cladium (Cahnia)—

jamaicense, Crantz	Tall Twig-rush	..	..	S.W., S. (f.)
<i>G. Marisus, F. v. M., 456.</i>				
articulatum, R. Br., 453	Jointed "	..	..	N.W., S.W., S. (f.)
glomeratum, R. Br., 455	Soft "	..	..	All but N.W. (f., s.)
tetragonum (Lab.), J. M. Black ..	Square "	..	..	S.W., S. (f., s.), N.E.
<i>G. tetraquetra, Hk. f., 454.</i>				
acutum (Lab.), Poir.	Pale "	..	..	S.W., S. (f., s.), N.E.
<i>schœnoides, F. v. M., 454.</i>				
Gunnii, Hk. f., 455	Slender "	..	..	S.W., S., N.E.
juncum, R. Br., 453	Bare "	..	..	All (s.)
filum (Lab.), R. Br.	Thready "	..	..	All but N.E. (k., f., s.)
<i>G. filum, F. v. M., 456.</i>				
capillaceum, C. B. Clarke	Bristle "	..	..	S. (k., f.)
<i>Schœnus capillaris, F. v. M., 464.</i>				

Cahnia—

trifida, Labill., 456	Coast Saw-sedge	..	..	S.W., S. (s.), E.
microstachya, Bth., 454	Slender "	..	..	N.E., rare.
Radula (R. Br.), Bth., 454	Thatch "	..	..	All but N.E. (f., s.)
tetragonocarpa, Boeck.	Red-fruit "	..	..	S.W., S. (f.), E.
<i>erythrocarpa, R. Br., 455.</i>				
melanocarpa, R. Br., 455	Black-fruit Saw-sedge	..	..	E., v. rare.
psittacorum, Labill., 455	Brickmaker's Sedge	..	..	All but N.W. (f., s.)
laugera (R. Br.), Bth.	Little Sedge	..	..	N.W., v. rare.

Lepidosperma—

gladiatum, Labill., 457	Coast Sword-sedge	..	..	S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
elatus, Labill., 457	Tall "	..	..	S.W., S. (f., s.), E.

Lepidosperma (*contd.*)—

exaltatum, R. Br., 457 ..	.. Large Sword-sedge	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
longitudinale, Labill., 456	.. Common "	.. All but N.E. (s.)
concavum, R. Br., 458 ..	.. Hill "	.. All (f., s.)
viscidum, R. Br., 457 ..	.. Sticky "	.. N.W., S.W., S.
laterale, R. Br., 458 ..	.. Broad "	.. All (k.)
globosum, Labill., 457 ..	.. Clustered "	.. S.W., S.
lineare, R. Br., 458 ..	.. Narrow "	.. All (s.)
semiteres, F. v. M., 459	.. Wire Rapier-sedge	.. S.W., S.
canescens, Boeck., 459 ..	.. Hoary "	.. S.W., S., E.
tortuosum, F. v. M., 458	.. Twisting "	.. S., N.E., E.
filiforme, Labill., 459 ..	.. Thread "	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
Neesii, Kunth., 459 ..	.. Stiff "	.. E.
carphoides, F. v. M., 458	.. Black "	.. N.W., S.W.

Tricostularia (Schœnus)—

pauciflora, Bth., 464 Needle Bog-rush	.. S.W., Gramp.
--------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

Cymnoschœnus (Schœnus)—

adnatus, Nees .. ..	.. Button Bog-rush	.. S.W., S. (f.), E.
<i>S. sphaerocephalus, Poir., 464.</i>		

Caustis—

pentandra, R. Br., 453 ..	.. Thick Twist-rush	.. All but N.E.
flexuosa, R. Br., 453 ..	.. Curly-wig ..	.. E.
restiacea, F. v. M., 453 ..	.. Slender Twist-rush	.. S.W., S.

Oreobolus—

pumilio, R. Br., 452 Alpine Tuft-rush	.. N.E., alp.
-------------------------	---------------------	---------------

Chorizandra—

enodis, Lehm., 452 ..	.. Black Bristle-rush	.. N.W., S.W.
cymbaria, R. Br., 452 ..	.. Heron "	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.

Uncinia—

teuella, R. Br., 476 ..	.. Delicate Hook-sedge	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
riparia, R. Br., 476 ..	.. River "	.. N.E.
compacta, R. Br., 476 ..	.. Mountain "	.. N.E.

Carex—

aeicularis, Boott., 473 ..	.. Dwarf Sedge ..	.. N.E., Mt. Hotham.
pyrenaica, Wahlenb. ..	.. Roundhead Sedge	.. N.E., Mt. Bogong.
<i>cephalotes, F. v. M., 470.</i>		
chlorantha, R. Br., 472 ..	.. Pale "	.. All but N.W. (f.)
tereticaulis, F. v. M., 473	.. Round "	.. All but N.E. (f.)
appressa, R. Br. .. ..	.. Tall "	.. All (k., f.)
<i>paniculata, F. v. M., 473.</i>		
inversa, R. Br., 471 ..	.. Knob "	.. All (k., f.)
canescens, L., 471 ..	.. Hoary "	.. N.E., alp., v. r.
Gaudichaudiana, Kunth.	.. Tufted "	.. All (f., s.)
<i>caespitosa, F. v. M., 472.</i>		
polyantha, F. v. M. ..	.. Slender "	.. N.E., Mitta Mitta.
<i>acuta, F. v. M., 472.</i>		
Buxbaumii, Wahlenb., 474	.. Alpine "	.. N.E., Cobberas.
brevienmis, R. Br., 474	.. Short-stem "	.. All but N.W. (f.)
Brownii, Tuck., 474 ..	.. Grass "	.. S.W., S., N.E.

Carex (*contd.*)—

alsophila, F. v. M., 475 ..	.. Broad Sedge	.. S., N.E., E.
longifolia, R. Br., 475 ..	.. Drooping "	.. All but N.W.
Gunniana, Boott., 475 ..	.. Green "	.. S.W., N.E., E.
pscudo-cyperus, L., 475 ..	.. Galingale ..	.. All but N.W. (f.)
pumila, Thuub., 474 ..	.. Spreading Sedge	.. All but N.E. (k., s.)

Family **PALMACEÆ.****Livistona**—

australis, Mart., 444 Austral Cabbage Palm	.. E., near Orbost.
--------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------

Family **LEMNACEÆ.****Spirodela** (**Lemna**)—

polyrrhiza (L.), Schleid., 439 ..	.. Large Duckweed..	.. N.E., Towong.
oligorhiza (Kurz.), Hegelm., 439	Thin "	.. All.

Lemna—

minor, L., 439 ..	.. Common "	.. All (k., f., s.)
trisulca, L., 439 ..	.. Ivy-leaf "	.. All.

Wolffia—

arrhiza (L.), Wimm. ..	.. Tiny "	.. S.W., S. (k., s.)
<i>Michellii</i> , Schleid., 439.		

Family **RESTIONACEÆ.****Lepyrodia**—

scariosa, R. Br. ..	.. Chaffy Scale-rush	.. S.W.
Muelleri, Bth., 449 ..	.. Erect "	.. S., "Port Phillip."
interrupta, F. v. M., 449	.. Knotted "	.. N.W., S.W.
tasmanica, Hk. f., 449 ..	.. Branching "	.. S.W., Gramp.

Restio—

gracilis, R. Br., 450 ..	.. Slender Cord-rush	.. E.
australis, R. Br., 450 ..	.. Austral "	.. N.E., alp.
complanatus, R. Br., 450	.. Flat "	.. S.W., S. E.
tetraphyllus, Labill., 450	.. Tassel "	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)

Leptocarpus—

tenax, R. Br., 451 ..	.. Slender Twinc-rush	.. All but N.W.
Brownii, Hk. f., 451 ..	.. Coarse "	.. All but N.E. (s.)

Hypolaena (**Calostrophus**)—

lateriflora, Bth., 451 ..	.. Spreading Rope-rush	.. All but N.W. (s.)
fastigiata, R. Br., 451 ..	.. Tassel "	.. All but N.E. (s.)

Lepidobolus—

drapetecoleus, F. v. M., 451	.. Curly Chaff-rush	.. N.W., S.W.
------------------------------	---------------------	---------------

Family **CENTROLEPIDACEÆ.****Trithuria**—

submersa, Hk. f., 447 Trithuria N.W., S.W., S.
--------------------------	-----------------	-------------------

Brizula (**Aphella**)—

gracilis (Sond.), Hieron., 448	.. Slender Brizula ..	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)
pumilio (F. v. M.), Hieron., 448	.. Dwarf "	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)

Centrolepis—

polygyna (R. Br.), Hieron., 448 ..	Wiry Centrolepis	.. All (k., s.)
glabra (F. v. M.), Hieron., 448 ..	Smooth "	.. N.W., S.W.
aristata (R. Br.), Roem. & Sch., 449	Pointed "	.. All (f., s.)
fascicularis, Labill., 449 ..	Tufted "	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
strigosa (R. Br.), Roem. & Sch., 449	Hairy "	.. All (k., f., s.)
cephaloformis, Reeder ..	Cushion "	.. N.W., rare.

Vic. Nat., 1902.

Family **XYRIDACEÆ.****Xyris—**

gracilis, R. Br., 438 ..	Slender Yellow-eye	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
operculata, Labill., 438 ..	Tall "	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.

Family **ERIOCAULACEÆ.****Eriocaulon—**

scarlosum, Sm. ..	Common Pipewort	.. N.E., E.
<i>Smithii</i> , R. Br., 447.		
*australasicum, Koern. ..	Amber-seed Pipewort	.. N.W., "Murray."
<i>electrospermum</i> , F. v. M.		

Family **PHILYDRACEÆ.****Philydrum—**

lanuginosum, Banks, 438 ..	Woolly Water-lily	.. S.W., E.
----------------------------	-------------------	-------------

Family **JUNCACEÆ.****Luzula—**

campestris, DC., 444 ..	Field Wood-rush	.. All (k., f., s.)
-------------------------	-----------------	---------------------

Juncus—

planifolius, R. Br., 445 ..	Broad-leaf Rush	.. All (f., s.)
caespitosus, E. Meyer, 445 ..	Tufted "	.. All but N.W.
falcatus, E. Meyer, 445 ..	Sickle "	.. N.E., alp.
bufonius, L., 444 ..	Toad "	.. All (k., f., s.)
plebejus, R. Br. ..	Wiry "	.. N.W., S.W., S.
<i>homalocaulis</i> , F. v. M., 445.		
revolutus, R. Br. ..	Slender "	.. S.W., S. (f.), E.
<i>Brownii</i> , F. v. M., 445.		
polyanthemos, Buch. ..	Common "	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>communis</i> , E. Meyer, 446		
Rudula, Buch. ..	Scraper "	.. N.E.
pauciflorus, R. Br., 446 ..	Loose-flower "	.. All (f., s.)
pallidus, R. Br., 446 ..	Giant "	.. N.W., S.W., S. (f., s.)
maritimus, Lam., 446 ..	Shore "	.. S.W., S. (k., f.), E.
holoschenus, R. Br. ..	Joint-leaf "	.. All (k., f.)
Fockel, Buch. ..	Slender Joint-leaf Rush	N.E., Tallaudoon
prismatocarpus, Bth., 446	Branching Rush..	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
pusillus, Buch., 447 ..	Small "	.. N.E., rare.
acutus, L. ..	Stiff "	.. S.W., N.E.
vaginatus, R. Br. ..	Sheath "	.. S.W., S., N.E.

Family LILIACEÆ.

- Schelhammera**—
undulata, R. Br., 427 Lilac Lily E., r.
- Burchardia**—
umbellata, R. Br., 427 Milkmaids All (k, f, s.)
- Anguillaria (Wurmbea)**—
dioica, R. Br., 428 Early Nancy All (k, f, s.)
- Bulbine**—
bulbosa, Haw., 432 Bulbine Lily All (k, f, s.)
semibarbata, Haw., 432 Leek ,, All (f.)
- Thysanotus**—
tuberosus, R. Br., 435 Common Fringe-lily .. All (f, s.)
Baueri, R. Br., 435 Mallee ,, .. N.W.
Patersonii, R. Br., 434 Twining ,, .. All (f, s.)
dichotomus (Lab.), R. Br., 435 .. Branching ,, .. S.W., Mt. Zero.
- Dichopogon (Arthropodium)**—
strictus (R. Br.), J. G. Baker, 434 Chocolate Lily All (k, f, s.)
fimbriatus (R. Br.), J. M. Black,
 434 Nodding Chocolate Lily All.
- Arthropodium**—
paniculatum, R. Br., 433 .. Pale Vanilla Lily .. All (k, f, s.)
minus, R. Br., 434 Small ,, .. All (k, f.)
- Chamæscilla**—
corymbosa, F. v. M., 436 .. Blue Squill All (k, f, s.)
- Tricoryne**—
elatior, R. Br., 432 Yellow Autumn Lily .. All (k, f, s.)
- Cæsia**—
vittata, R. Br., 436 Blue Grass-lily All (k, f, s.)
parviflora, R. Br., 436 Pale ,, All (f, s.)
- Corynotheca**—
**lateriflora*, F. v. M., 436.. .. Sand Lily.. .. N.W., "Murray."
- Herpolirion**—
novæ-zealandiæ, Hk. f., 435 .. Sky Lily N.E., alp.
- Styandra**—
glauca, R. Br., 433 Nodding Blue-lily .. All.
caespitosa, R. Br., 433 Tufted Lily All but N.W. (f, s.)
- Dianella**—
tasmanica, Hk. f., 432 Tasman Flax-lily .. S. (f), N.E., E.
lævis, R. Br. Smooth ,, .. All (k, f, s.)
longifolia, R. Br., 432.
revoluta, R. Br., 432 Spreading ,, .. All (k, f, s.)
- Bartlingia**—
gracilis, R. Br., 436 Silverweed Lily .. N.E., E.
sessiliflora, Dene., 437 Nodding ,, .. All but N.E. (s.)
- Sowerbæa**—
juncea, Sm., 435 Rush Lily S., E.
- Calectasia**—
cyanea, R. Br., 437 Blue Tinsel Lily .. N.W., S.W.

Lomandra (Xerotes)—

longifolia, Labill., 429 ..	.. Long Mat-rush ..	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
multiflora (R. Br.), Britten	.. Many-flowered Mat-rush	All but N.W. (f., s.)
X. <i>Brounii</i> , F. v. M., 428.		
sororia (F. v. M.), Ewart	.. Small	.. N.W.
effusa (Lindl.), Ewart, 429	.. Scented	.. N.W., S.W.
micrantha (Endl.), Ewart, 430	.. Small-flower	.. N.W., S.W., rare.
filiformis (Thunb.), Britten	.. Wattle	.. All (k., f., s.)
X. <i>Thuabergii</i> , F. v. M., 430.		
glauca (R. Br.), Ewart, 429	.. Pale	.. All but N.E. (f., s.)
juncea (F. v. M.), Ewart ..	.. Desert	.. N.W.
leucocephala (R. Br.), Ewart, 429	White	.. N.W., S.W.

Xanthorrhœa—

minor, R. Br., 430 ..	.. Small Grass-tree	.. All but N.E. (f., s.)
hastilis, R. Br. ..	.. Spear	.. S.W., E.
australis, (R. Br., 430 ..	.. Austral	.. All (f.)

Astelia—

alpina, R. Br., 428 Astelia N.E., alp.
------------------------	---------------	---------------

Drymophila—

cyauocarpa, R. Br., 427 Turquoise Berry	.. All but N.W. (f.)
----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

Ceitonoplesium—

cymosum, A. Cunn., 431..	.. Scrambling Lily	.. E.
--------------------------	--------------------	-------

Eustrephus—

latifolius, R. Br. ..	.. Wombat Berry ..	.. E.
<i>Brownii</i> , F. v. M., 431.		

Rhipogonum—

album, R. Br., 427 White Supplejack	.. E.
-----------------------	---------------------	-------

Smilax—

australis, R. Br., 426 Austral Sarsaparilla	.. E.
---------------------------	-------------------------	-------

Family **AMARYLLIDACEÆ.**

Crinum—

pedunculatum, R. Br. ..	.. Murray Lily ..	.. N.W., Murray.
flaccidum, Herb., 426 ..	.. Darling ..	.. N.W.

Calostemma—

purpureum, R. Br., 425 Garland N.W., Hattah.
---------------------------	---------------	------------------

Hypoxis—

glabella, R. Br., 426 ..	.. Yellow Star ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
hygrometrica, Labill., 426	.. Golden Weather-glass	.. All (f., s.)
pusilla, Hk. f. ..	.. Tiny Star ..	.. S.W., S.

Family **IRIDACEÆ.**

Diplarrhena—

Moræa, Labill., 425 Butterfly Flag S. (f.), N.E., E.
------------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Libertia (Sisyrinchium)—

paniculata, Spreng., 424	.. Branching Grass-flag	.. E.
pulchella, Spreng., 424 ..	.. Pretty ..	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.

Orthrosanthus (Sisyrinchium)—

- multiflorus, Sweet Blue Grass-flag .. S.W.
S. cyaneus, Lindl., 423.

Patersonia—

- glauca, R. Br., 424 Short Purple-flag .. S.W., S. (s.), E.
 sericea, R. Br., 425 Silky .. N.E., E.
 glabrata, R. Br., 425 Leafy .. S. (f.), E.
 longiseapa, Sweet, 424 Long .. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.

Family **ORCHIDACEÆ.****Dendrobium—**

- speciosum, Sm., 404 Rock Orchid (epi.) .. E., Genoa.
 striolatum, G. Reiche, 404 Streaked Rock Orchid (epi.) E.

Sarcochilus—

- parviflorus, Lindl., 404 Small Sarcochilus (epi.) S. (f.), E.
 falcatus, R. Br. Snowy .. (epi.) E., Cann R.

Dipodium—

- punctatum, R. Br., 403 Hyacinth Orchid .. All (f., s.)

Castrodia—

- sesamoides, R. Br., 403 Potato Orchid .. All but N.W. (f.)

Prasophyllum—

- Archeri, Hk. f., 407 Areher Leek-orchid .. S. (f., s.), N.E.
 australe, R. Br., 406 Austral .. All but N.E. (f.)
 breviflabre, Hk. f. Short-lipped .. All but N.W. (f.)
 Brainei, Rogers Green .. S. (f.), Ringwood.
Roy. Soc. S.A., 1922.
 brachystachyum, Lindl. Purple .. N.W., Newstead.
 ciliatum, Ewart and Rees Hairy .. N.E., County Talbot
Roy. Soc. Vic., 1913.
 Dixonii, F. v. M. Golden .. S. (f., s.), v. r.
Vic. Nat., 1892.
 despectans, Hk. f., 406 Tiny .. S. (f., s.)
 elatum, R. Br., 405 Tall .. All but N. E. (f., s.)
 flavum, R. Br. Yellow .. S., N.E.
 fuscum, R. Br., 405 Tawny .. All (k., f., s.)
 Frenchii, F. v. M. Stout .. S. (f., s.), N.E.
Vic. Nat., 1889.
 fimbriatum, R. Br., 407 Fringed .. S., N.E., E.
 fusco-viride, Reader Dusky .. N.W.
Vic. Nat., 1898.
 intricatum, C. Stuart, 406 Elfin .. S. (s.), N.E.
 nigricans, R. Br., 406 Dark .. S.W., S. (f., s.), N.E.
 odoratum, Rogers Sweet .. S.W., S. (f.)
Roy. Soc. S.A., 1909.
 patens, R. Br., 405 Pale .. All (k., f., s.)
 rufum, R. Br., 406 Red .. S.W., S., E.
 Suttonii, Rogers & Rees Alpine .. N.E., alp.
Roy. Soc. Vic., 1912.

Calochilus—

campestris, R. Br.	.. ..	Peaked Beard-orchid	.. N.E., S. (f., s.)
Robertsonii, Bth., 409	.. ..	Brown-beards	.. All (f., s.)
paludosus, R. Br.	.. ..	Red-beards	.. S.W., S. (f.)
cupreus, Rogers	.. ..	Copper-beards	.. S.W., Gramp.

Roy. Soc. S.A., 1918.

Thelymitra—

aristata, Lindl., 408	.. ..	Scented Sun-orchid	.. All but N.W. (k., f., s.)
antennifera, Hk. f., 409	.. ..	Rabbit-ears	.. N.W., S.W., S. (f., s.)
carnea, R. Br., 409	.. ..	Pink Sun-orchid	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
canaliculata, R. Br.	.. ..	Pale	.. S.W., S., N.E.
epipactoides, F. v. M., 408	.. ..	Stout	.. S.W., S. (s.)
flexuosa, Endl., 409	.. ..	Twisted	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
fusco-lutea, R. Br.	.. ..	Blotched	.. S.W., S.
grandiflora, Fitz.	.. ..	Great	.. S.W., S. (f.)

Aust. Orchids.

ixioides, Sw., 408	.. ..	Dotted	.. All (k., f., s.)
longifolia, R. & G. Forst., 408	.. ..	Common	.. All (k., f., s.)
luteo-cillata, Fitz.	.. ..	Friuged	.. N.W., S. (s.)

Gard. Chron., 1882.

megacalyptra, Fitz.	Lilac	.. S.W., Gramp.
---------------------	-------	-------	-----------------

Aust. Orch., 1879.

Macmillanii, F. v. M., 409	.. ..	Salmon	.. S.W., S. (s.)
pauciflora, R. Br.	.. ..	Slender	.. S.W., S. (f., s.)
venosa, R. Br.	.. ..	Vined	.. S., N.E.

Microtis—

porrifolia, R. Br., 410	.. ..	Common Leek-orchid	.. All (k., f., s.)
parviflora, R. Br.	.. ..	Slender	.. S. (f.), N.E.
atrata, Lindl.	.. ..	Swamp	.. S.W., S. (f., s.)

minutiflora, F. v. M., 410.

Caleana—

major, R. Br., 404	.. ..	Large Duck-orchid	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
minor, R. Br.	.. ..	Small	.. S., E.
Sullivanii, F. v. M., 404.	.. ..	Spectral	.. S.W., Gramp., 1 spm.

Melb. Chem., 1882.

Spiculæa (Drakæa)—

irritabilis (Reich.), Schltr.	.. ..	Hammer Orchid	.. E., 1 spm.
Huntiana (F. v. M.), Schltr.	.. ..	Elbow	.. N.E., Cravensville.

Corysanthes—

unguiculata, R. Br.	.. ..	Small Helmet-orchid	.. S. (f., s.)
pruinosa, R. Cunu., 412	.. ..	Large	.. All (f., s.)
fimbriata, R. Br.	.. ..	Fringed	.. S. (f.), N.E.
bicalcarata, R. Br.	.. ..	Spurred	.. S. (f.)

Aclanthus—

caudatus, R. Br., 413	.. ..	Mayfly Orchid	.. S. (f.), E.
exsertus, R. Br., 413	.. ..	Mosquito	.. All (f., s.)

Cyrtostylis—

reniformis, R. Br., 413 Gnat Orchid All but N.W. (f., s.)

Lyperanthus (Caladenia)—

nigricans, R. Br., 413 Red-beak Orchid All but N.E. (f., s.)

suaveolens, R. Br., 415 Brown-beaks S. (f., s.), N.E., E.

Burnettia (Lyperanthus)—

cnncata, Lindl. Lizard Orchid S. (f., s.)

L. Burnettii, F. v. M., 413.

Eriochilus—

autumnalis, R. Br., 414 Parson's Bands All (k, f., s.)

Leptoceras (Eriochilus)—

fimbriatum, Lindl., 414 Fringed Hare-orchid S. (s.)

Caladenia—

alba, R. Br. White Caladenia S. (f.), v. rare.

angustata, Fitz. Slender ,, N.W., S.

clavigera, A. Cunn. Clubbed Spider-orchid S., N.E., E.

cucullata, Fitz. Hooded Caladenia S., E.

Aust. Orch.

congesta, R. Br., 415 Black-tongue Caladenia All but N.W. (f., s.)

coerulea, R. Br., 416 Blue Caladenia All but N.W. (f., s.)

cordiformis, Rogers Small Spider-orchid S. (f.), E.

Roy. Soc. S.A., 1920.

cardiochila, Tate Fleshy-lip Caladenia N.W., S.

carnea, R. Br., 415 Pink Fingers All but N.W. (k, f., s.)

deformis, R. Br., 416 Blue Fairies All (k, f., s.)

dilatata, R. Br. Fringed Spider-orchid All (f., s.)

filamentosa, R. Br. Tailed Caladenia S., E.

iridescens, Rogers Bronzy ,, S.W., S. (f.)

Roy. Soc. S.A., 1920.

latifolia, R. Br., 415 Pink Fairies N.W., S.W., S. (s.)

leptochila, Fitz. Narrow-lip Caladenia N.W.

Gard. Chron., 1882.

Menziesii, R. Br., 415 Hare Orchid S.W., S. (f., s.)

Patersonii, R. Br., 414 Common Spider-orchid All (f., s.)

pumila, Rogers Dwarf Caladenia. S., Bannockburn.

Roy. Soc. S.A., 1922.

reticulata, Fitz. Veined ,,

testacea, R. Br. Musky ,, All but E. (f., s.)

Chiloglottis—

reflexa (Labill.), Cheel Autumn Bird-orchid S. (f., s.), N.E., E.

diphylla, R. Br., 417.

Gunnii, Lindl., 417 Common All but N.W. (f.)

Pescottiana, Rogers Alpine N.E., Cravensville.

Roy. Soc. Vic., 1918.

Muelleri, Fitz. Green S. (f.)

Aust. Orch.

trapeziformis, Fitz. Broad-lip ,, S., N.E., E.

Aust. Orch.,

Clossodia—

- major, R. Br., 416 Wax-lip Orchid All (k., f., s.)
 minor, R. Br., 416 Small Wax-lip Orchid E., rare.

Diuris—

- alba, R. Br., 410 White Diuris S., N.E. (k., f.)
 punctata, Sm., 410 Purple ,, All but N.W. (f., s.)
 palustris, Lindl., 411 Swamp ,, N.W., S.W., S. (k.,
 f., s.)
 maculata, Sm., 411 Leopard Orchid All (k., f., s.)
 palachila, Rogers Broad-lip Diuris S.W., S. (f., s.)
Roy. Soc. S.A., 1907.
 pedunculata, R. Br., 411 Snake Orchid All (k., f., s.)
 sulphurea, R. Br., 412 Tiger ,, All but N.W. (k.,
 f., s.)
 longifolia, R. Br., 411 Tall Diuris All but N.W. (k.,
 f., s.)

Orthoceras—

- strictum, R. Br., 412 Horned Orchid All but N.E. (f., s.)

Cryptostylis—

- longifolia, R. Br., 405 Large Tongue-orchid All but N.W. (f., s.)
 leptochila, F. v. M. Small ,, S. (f.)

Spiranthes—

- australis, Lindl., 447 Austral Lady's Tresses All (f., s.)

Pterostylis—

- alpina, Rogers Alpine Greenhood All but N.W. (f.)
 acuminata, R. Br., 422 Pointed ,, S. (f., s.), N.E., E.
 alata (Labill.), Reich. Purplish ,, All but N.W. (f., s.)
praeor, Lindl., 420.
 barbata, Lindl., 419 Bearded ,, All (f., s.)
 concinna, R. Br., 420 Trim ,, N.W., S. (f., s.), E.
 curta, R. Br., 422 Blunt ,, All (k., f., s.)
 cucullata, R. Br. Leafy ,, S. (f., s.)
 cynocephala, Fitz. Swan ,, All but E.
Aust. Orch.
 falcata, Rogers Sickle ,, All but N.W. (f., s.)
Roy. Soc. Vic., 1915.
 furcata, Lindl. Forked ,, S., rare.
 grandiflora, R. Br. Long-tongue Greenhood S. (s.)
 longifolia, R. Br., 418 Tall ,, All (f., s.)
 mutica, R. Br., 419 Midget ,, All (k., f., s.)
 Mitchellii, Lindl. Mitchell ,, S.W., S.
 nutans, R. Br., 421 Nodding ,, All (f., s.)
 nana, R. Br., 421 Dwarf ,, All but E. (f., s.)
 obtusa, R. Br., 419 Blunt-tongue ,, S. (f., s.), E.
 pedoglossa, Fitz., 421 Tailed ,, S. (s.)
Aust. Orch., 1887.
 pedunculata, R. Br., 422 Maroon-hood All but N.W. (k.,
 f., s.)
 parviflora, R. Br., 417 Tiny Greenhood S. (f., s.), N.E., E.

Pterostylis (*contd.*)—

<i>pusilla</i> , Rogers	Ruddy-hood	S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
<i>Roy. Soc. S.A.</i> , 1918.		
<i>rufa</i> , R. Br., 419	Rusty-hood	N.W., S.W., S. (f.)
<i>reflexa</i> , R. Br.	Striped Greenhood	All (k, f., s.)
<i>revoluta</i> , R. Br.	Autumn	S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
<i>squamata</i> , R. Br.	Scaly	S., N.E.
<i>Toveyana</i> , Ewart & Sharman	Mentone	S. (s.), Mentone.
<i>Roy. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1916.		
<i>vittata</i> , Lindl., 418	Banded	All but N.E. (f., s.)

DICOTYLEDONÆ.Sub-Class I.—**ARCHICHLAMYDEÆ.**Family **CASUARINACEÆ.****Casuarina**—

<i>stricta</i> , Ait.	Drooping Sheoke	All (k, f., s.)
<i>quadrivlois</i> , Labill., 163.		
<i>lepidophloia</i> , F. v. M.	Belar	N.W.
<i>glauca</i> , Sieb., 163	Grey Buloke	N.W.
<i>Luehmannii</i> , R. T. Baker	Buloke	N.W., S. (k.)
<i>Lin. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1899.		
<i>suberosa</i> , Ott. & Diet., 163	Black Sheoke	All (k, f., s.)
<i>distyla</i> , Vent., 164	Shrubby	All (f., s.)
<i>paludosa</i> , Sieb., 164	Swamp	E.
<i>nana</i> , Sieb., 164	Stunted	S.

Family **FAGACEÆ.****Nothofagus** (*Fagus*)—

<i>Cunninghamii</i> (Hk. f.), Oerst., 162	Myrtle Beech	S. (f.), E.
---	--------------------	-------------

Family **URTICACEÆ.****Urtica**—

<i>incisa</i> , Poir.	Scrub Nettle	S.W., S. (k, f.), E.
-----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

Parietaria—

<i>debilis</i> , G. Forst., 163	Forest Pellitory	All (k, f., s.)
---------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------

Australina—

<i>Muelleri</i> , Wedd.	Smooth Nettle	S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>pusilla</i> , Gaud., 163.		

Family **PROTEACEÆ.****Isopogon**—

<i>anemonifolius</i> , R. Br., 275	Tall Conebush	E.
<i>ceratophyllus</i> , R. Br., 274	Horny Conebush	All but N.E. (f., s.)

Conospermum—

<i>patens</i> , Schlecht., 174	Slender Conosperm	N.W., S.W.
<i>Mitchellii</i> , Meiss., 274	Mountain	N.W., S.W., S.

Persoonia—

arborea, F. v. M., 276 ..	.. Tree Geebung ..	.. N.E., E.
salicina, Pers., 275 ..	.. Willow ,, ..	.. E., Genoa.
lanceolata, Andr., 275 ..	.. Bonewood.. ..	.. E., Genoa.
confertiflora, Bth., 276 ..	.. Cluster-flower Geebung	N.E., E.
linearis, Andr., 275 ..	.. Narrow-leaf ,,	E.
rigida, R. Br., 277 ..	.. Halcy ,,	N.E., E.
chamaepeuce, Lhotz., 276..	.. Dwarf ,,	S. (f.), N.E., E.
juniperina, Labill., 276 ..	.. Prickly ,,	All (k., f., s.)

Orites—

lanifolia, F. v. M., 278 Alpine Orites N.E., E., alp.
-----------------------------	---------------------	-------------------

Crevillea—

pterosperma, F. v. M., 278 ..	.. Desert Grevillea ..	.. N.W.
Barklyana, F. v. M., 279 ..	.. Large-leaf ,,	.. E., Upper Tarwin.
repens, F. v. M., 278 ..	.. Creeping ,,	.. S. (f.), N.E.
aquifolium, Lindl., 279 ..	.. Prickly ,,	.. N.W., S.W.
ilicifolia, R. Br., 279 ..	.. Holly ,,	.. N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
floribunda, R. Br., 282 ..	.. Golden ,,	.. S., E.
alpina, Lindl., 281 ..	.. Mountain ,,	.. All but E. (f.)
Williamsonii, F. v. M. ..	.. Serra ,,	.. S.W., Mt. Abrupt.
Vic. Nat., 1893.		
lanigera, A. Cunn., 280 ..	.. Woolly ,,	.. S., N.E., E.
rosmarinifolia, A. Cunn.	.. Rosemary ,,	.. S. (k., f.), N.E.
<i>ericifolia</i> , R. Br., 280.		
lavandulaea, Schlecht., 281 ..	.. Lavender ,,	.. All but N.E. (f.)
Hnegelii, Meiss., 279 ..	.. Comb ,,	.. N.W.
Miqueliana, F. v. M., 281 ..	.. Oval-leaf ,,	.. E., Walthalla.
Victorke, F. v. M., 281 ..	.. Royal ,,	.. N.E.
oleoides, Sieb., 281 ..	.. Olive ,,	.. S.W.
confertifolia, F. v. M., 282 ..	.. Dense-leaf ,,	.. S.W., N.E.
parviflora, R. Br., 282 ..	.. Small-flower Grevillea	.. All but N.W.
australis, R. Br., 282 ..	.. Alpine ,,	.. S., N.E., alp.
ramosissima, Meiss., 280 ..	.. Branching ,,	.. N.E.

Hakea—

eriantha, R. Br., 283 ..	.. Tree Hakea ..	.. N.E., E.
pugioniformis, Cav., 284 ..	.. Dagger ,,	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
vittata, R. Br., 283 ..	.. Striped ,,	.. N.W., S.W., N.E.
rostrata, F. v. M., 284 ..	.. Beaked ,,	N.W., S.W.
rugosa, R. Br., 284 ..	.. Wrinkled Hakea	.. N.W., S.W.
nodosa, R. Br., 283 ..	.. Yellow ,,	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
sericea, Schrad., 284 ..	.. Silky ,,	.. All (f., s.)
leucoptera, R. Br., 283 ..	.. Needle ,,	.. N.W., S.W.
microcarpa, R. Br., 282 ..	.. Small-fruit ,,	.. N.E., E.
dactyloides, Cav. ..	.. Finger ,,	.. E., Genoa, rare.
ulicina, R. Br., 284 ..	.. Furze ,,	.. All (f., s.)
flexilis, F. v. M. ..	.. Flexile ,,	.. N.W., S.W., S.
<i>ulicina</i> , R. Br., 284.		

Telopea—

oreades, F. v. M., 277 Gippsland Waratah E.
---------------------------	-------------------------	-------

Lomatia—

ilicifolia, R. Br., 278	.. ..	Holly Lomatia	.. ..	S. (f.), N.E., E.
Fraseri, R. Br., 277	.. ..	Tree	.. ..	S. (f.), N.E., E.
longifolia, R. Br., 278	.. ..	Long-leaf Lomatia	.. ..	S. (f.), N.E., E.

Banksia—

collina, R. Br., 285	.. ..	Hill Banksia	.. ..	S. (f.), N.E., E.
marginata, Cav., 285	.. ..	Silver	.. ..	All (k, f, s.)
integrifolia, L., 285	.. ..	Coast	.. ..	S.W., S. (k, s.), E.
serrata, L., 285	.. ..	Saw	.. ..	E.
ornata, F. v. M., 285	.. ..	Desert	.. ..	N.W.

Adenanthos—

terminalis, R. Br., 275	Hair-bush	N.W., S.W.
-------------------------	-------	-----------	-------	------------

Family **SANTALACEÆ.****Exocarpus—**

cupressiformis, Labill., 286	.. ..	Cherry Ballart	.. ..	All (k, f, s.)
spartea, R. Br., 286	.. ..	Broom	.. ..	N.W.
aphylla, R. Br., 286	.. ..	Leafless	.. ..	N.W.
stricta, R. Br., 286	.. ..	Pale-fruit	.. ..	All (f, s.)
nana, Hk. f., 286	.. ..	Alpine	.. ..	N.E., alp.

Fusanus (Santalum)—

persicarius, F. v. M., 287	.. ..	Bitter Quandong (Ming)	.. ..	N.W.
acuminatus, R. Br., 287	.. ..	Sweet	.. ..	N.W.

Choretrum—

glomeratum, R. Br., 288	.. ..	Common Sour-bush	.. ..	N.W.
spicatum, F. v. M., 288	.. ..	Spiked	.. ..	N.W., N.E.
lateriflorum, R. Br., 288	.. ..	Dwarf	.. ..	S. (f.), N.E., E.

Leptomeria—

acida, R. Br., 288	.. ..	Sour Currant-bush	.. ..	E., Genoa.
aphylla, R. Br., 288	.. ..	Leafless	.. ..	N.W., S.W.

Omphacomeria—

acerba, A. DC., 287	Leafless Sour-bush	N.E., E.
---------------------	-------	--------------------	-------	----------

Thesium—

australe, R. Br., 287	Austral Toad-flax	All but N.W. (k.)
-----------------------	-------	-------------------	-------	-------------------

Family **OLACACEÆ.****Olaix—**

stricta, R. Br.	Olaix	E., Cape Everard.
-----------------	-------	-------	-------	-------------------

Family **LORANTHACEÆ.****Loranthus—**

celastroides, Sieb., 273	.. ..	Common Mistletoe	.. ..	All (k, f, s.)
longiflorus, Desv. . .	.. ..	Long-flower	.. ..	E., Genoa.
exocarpus, Behr., 273	.. ..	Harlequin	.. ..	N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
linophyllus, Fenzl., 273	.. ..	Slender	.. ..	All but N.E. (k.)
pendulus, Sieb., 273	.. ..	Drooping	.. ..	All (k, f, s.)
miraculosus, Miq. . .	.. ..	Round-leaf	.. ..	N.W., E.
Quandong, Lindl., 274	.. ..	Grey	.. ..	All (f.)

Family **POLYGONACEÆ.****Rumex**—

<i>Brownii</i> , Campd., 169	Swamp Dock .. ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>flexuosus</i> , Sol., 170	Wiry .. ..	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
<i>crystallinus</i> , Lange, 170	Glistening Dock .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>bidens</i> , R. Br., 170	Mud Dock .. ..	.. All (f., s.)

Polygonum—

<i>plebejum</i> , R. Br., 170	Small Knotweed .. ..	.. N.W., S. (k.)
<i>strigosum</i> , R. Br., 170	Spotted .. ..	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
<i>prostratum</i> , R. Br., 170	Trailing .. ..	.. All (k., f.)
<i>hydropiper</i> , L., 171	Water-pepper .. ..	.. All (k., f.)
<i>minus</i> , Hudson, 171	Slender Knotweed .. ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>subsessile</i> , R. Br., 171	Hairy .. ..	.. All but N.W. (f.)
<i>lapathifolium</i> , L., 171	Pale .. ..	.. All (f.)

Muehlenbeckia—

<i>adpressa</i> , Meiss., 172	Climbing Lignum .. ..	.. All (k., s.)
<i>axillaris</i> , Hk. f., 171	Matted .. ..	.. N.E., E.
<i>stenophylla</i> , F. v. M., 172	Slender .. ..	.. N.W., E.
<i>Cunninghamii</i> , F. v. M., 172	Tangled .. ..	.. All but E. (k.)

Emex—

<i>australis</i> , Steinh.	Spiny Emex All (k.)
----------------------------------	------------------	-------------

Family **CHENOPODIACEÆ.****Hemichroa (Polycnemon)**—

<i>pentandra</i> , R. Br., 174	Trailing Jointweed S.W., S. (k., s.), E.
--------------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

Rhagodia—

<i>baccata</i> (Lab.), Moquin	Seaberry Saltbush .. ..	.. S.W., S. (k., s.), E.
<i>Billardieri</i> , R. Br., 178.		
<i>parabolica</i> , R. Br.	Mealy .. ..	.. S., Lerderberg.
<i>Gaudichaudiana</i> , Moq.	Cottony .. ..	.. N.W.
* <i>crassifolia</i> , R. Br.	Fleshy .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>spinescens</i> , R. Br., 178	Thorny .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>hastata</i> , R. Br., 178	Saloop .. ..	.. S. (k. s.), E.
<i>nutans</i> , R. Br., 178	Nodding .. ..	.. All (k., f., s.)

Chenopodium—

<i>nitrariaceum</i> , F. v. M., 179	Branching Goosefoot .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>album</i> , L.	Fat Hen .. ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>nurale</i> , L.	Sowbane .. ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>triandrum</i> , Forst.	Small-leaf Goosefoot .. ..	.. All but E. (k.)
<i>microphyllum</i> , F. v. M., 179.		
<i>glauceum</i> , L.	Pale .. ..	.. All (k., s.)
<i>atriplicinum</i> , F. v. M., 179	Purple .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>cristatum</i> , F. v. M., 179	Crested .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>carinatum</i> , R. Br., 179	Keeled .. ..	.. All (k., f., s.)

Atriplex—

<i>Billardieri</i> (Moq.), Hk. f.	Glistening Saltbush .. ..	.. N.W., S.W., S.
<i>crystallinum</i> , Hk. f., 177.		
<i>leptoarpum</i> , F. v. M., 177	Slender-fruit .. ..	.. N.W.
* <i>limbatum</i> , Bth., 177	Spreading .. ..	.. N.W., "Murray."

Atriplex (*contd.*)—

Muelleri, Bth., 177	.. ..	Lagoon Saltbush	.. N.W., S. (k.)
semibaccatum, R. Br., 176	.. ..	Berry	.. All (k.)
prostratum, R. Br.	.. ..	Creeping	.. N.W.
angulatum, Bth., 175	.. ..	Angular	.. N.W.
stipitatum, Bth., 176	.. ..	Kidney	.. N.W.
paludosum, R. Br., 176	.. ..	Marsh	.. S.W., S. (k.), E.
cinereum, Poir., 176	.. ..	Coast	.. S.W., S. (k., s.), E.
*rhagodioides, F. v. M., 176	.. ..	Silver	.. N.W., "Murray."
nummularium, Lindl., 175	.. ..	Old-man	.. N.W.
*vesicarium, Heward, 175	.. ..	Bladder	.. N.W., "Murray."
halimoides, Lindl., 177	.. ..	Dwarf	.. N.W.
*holocarpum, F. v. M., 178	.. ..	Spongy	.. N.W., "Murray."

Bassia—

sclerolanoides, F. v. M., 181	.. ..	Woolly-fruit Saltbush	.. N.W.
diacaulia, F. v. M., 180	.. ..	Two-spined	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
lanicuspis, F. v. M.	.. ..	Woolly-spined	.. N.W., Mildura.
*biflora, F. v. M., 180	.. ..	Twin-flower	.. N.W., "Murray."
paradoxa, F. v. M., 180	.. ..	Curious	.. N.W.
quinquicuspis, F. v. M., 181	.. ..	Spear-fruit	.. N.W., S. (k.)
divaricata, F. v. M., 181	.. ..	Spreading	.. N.W.
echinopsila, F. v. M.	.. ..	Prickly-fruit	.. N.W.
enchylanoides, F. v. M., 181	.. ..	Cushion	.. All but E.
stelligera, F. v. M.	.. ..	Starred	.. N.W.
<i>Kochia in Key, 182.</i>			

Kochia—

triptera, Bth., 183	.. ..	Three-winged Bluebush	.. N.W.
brevifolia, R. Br., 182	.. ..	Short-leaf	.. N.W., S. (k.)
pyramidata, Bth., 183	.. ..	Shrubby	.. N.W.
appressa, Bth.	.. ..	Cottony	.. N.W.
villosa, Lindl., 183	.. ..	Silky	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
aphylla, R. Br.	.. ..	Leafless	.. N.W.
scdifolia, F. v. M., 183	.. ..	Dense	.. N.W.
humillima, F. v. M., 182	.. ..	Dwarf	.. N.W., N.E.
ciliata, F. v. M., 182	.. ..	Hairy	.. N.W.
brachyptera, F. v. M., 182	.. ..	Woolly	.. N.W.

Enchylæna—

tomentosa, R. Br., 184	Barrier Saltbush	.. All (k., f., s.)
------------------------	-------	------------------	---------------------

Threlkeldia—

diffusa, R. Br., 184	Wallaby	.. S.W., S. (k.), E.
----------------------	-------	---------	----------------------

Osteocarpum (Bassia)—

salsuginosum, F. v. M., 181	Bone-fruit Saltbush	.. N.W.
-----------------------------	-------	---------------------	---------

Pachycornia (Salicornia)—

robusta, Hk. f., 175	Desert Glasswort	.. N.W., Mildura.
----------------------	-------	------------------	-------------------

Arthrocnemum (Salicornia)—

arbusculum (R. Br.), Moq., 175	.. ..	Samphire	.. All but N.E.
halocnemoides, Nees	.. ..	Shrubby	.. N.W., S. (k.)
leiostachyum, J. M. Black	.. ..	Smooth-spike	.. N.W., Manangatang
<i>R. Soc. S.A., 1919.</i>			

Salicornia—

- australis, Sol., 174 Beaded Glasswort All but N.E. (k., s.)
 pachystachya, J. M. Black Hard-spike ,, N.W., L. Tyrell.
R. Soc. S.A., 1921.

Suaeda—

- maritima, Dum., 184 Scablite All but N.E. (k., s.)

Salsola—

- Kali, L., 184 Prickly Saltwort .. All but N.E. (k., s.)

Family **AMARANTACEÆ.****Amarantus (Euxolus)**—

- *macrocarpus, Bth., 174 Desert Amaranth .. N.W., Murray and Darling.

Trichinium (Ptilotus)—

- obovatum, Gaud., 172 Silver-tails N.W.
 alopecuroideum, Lindl., 173 Long-tails N.W.
 *nobile, Lindl., 173 Yellow-tails N.W., "Murray."
 macrocephalum, R. Br., 173 Feather-head N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 exaltatum, Bth., 173 Lamb-tails N.W.
 erubescens, Moq., 173 Hairy-tails N.W., S.W., S.
 spathulatum, R. Br., 173 Pussy-tails All (k.)

Alternanthera—

- triandra, Lam., 174 Joyweed All (k., f., s.)

Family **NYCTAGINACEÆ.****Boerhaavia**—

- diffusa, L., 169 Tah-vine All but E.

Family **PHYTOLACCACEÆ.****Cyrostemon (Didymotheca)**—

- australasicus (Moq.), Heimerl Whe. fruit N.W.
D. pleiococca, F. v. M., 164.

Codonocarpus—

- cotinifolius, F. v. M., 164 Bell-fruit N.W., rare.

Family **AIZOACEÆ (FICOIDEÆ).****Glinus (Mollugo)**—

- lotoides, L. Hairy Carpet-weed .. N.W.
Glinus, A. Rich., 165.
 Spergula (L.), Pax., 165 Curled ,, .. N.W.

Tetragonia—

- expansa, Murr., 165 New Zealand Spinach .. All but N.E. (k., s.)
 implexicoma, Hk. f., 165 Bower ,, .. S.W., S. (k., s.), E.

Mesembrianthemum—

- aequilaterale, Haw., 165 Angular Pigface All but N.E. (k., f., s.)
 australe, Sol., 165 Rounded ,, .. All but N.E. (k., s.)
 tegens, F. v. M. Small ,, .. S. (k., s.)

Family **PORTULACACEÆ.****Calandrinia (Claytonia)**—

<i>vulubilis</i> , Bth., 168 .. ..	.. Twining Purslane	.. All (k.)
<i>calyptrata</i> , Hk. f., 168 .. ..	.. Pink ..	.. N.W., S. (k., s.)
<i>pusilla</i> , Lindl. .. ..	.. Small ..	.. N.W., S.
<i>corrigioides</i> , F. v. M. .. ..	.. Strap ..	.. N.W.
<i>corrigiolacea</i> , F. v. M., 169.		
<i>brevipedata</i> , F. v. M., 169 .. ..	.. Short-stalked Purslane	.. S.W., rare.
<i>pygmaea</i> , F. v. M., 168 .. ..	.. Pigmy ..	.. N.W., S.W., S.

Claytonia—

<i>australica</i> , Hk. f., 168 White All (k., f., s.)
---------------------------------------	-------------	---------------------

Montia—

<i>fontana</i> , L., 169 Water-blinks S.W., N.E.
--------------------------------	--------------------	---------------

Portulaca—

<i>oleracea</i> , L., 168 Common Purslane	.. All (k., f., s.)
---------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------

Family **CARYOPHYLLACEÆ.****Cypsophila (Saponaria)**—

<i>tubulosa</i> , Boiss., 167 Chalkwort N.W.
-------------------------------------	-----------------	---------

Stellaria—

<i>pungens</i> , Brong., 165 .. ..	.. Prickly Starwort	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>palustris</i> , Retz., 166 .. ..	.. Swamp ..	.. All (k.)
<i>flaccida</i> , Hook., 166 .. ..	.. Forest ..	.. All (f.)
<i>multiflora</i> , Hook., 166 .. ..	.. Many-flowered Starwort	All (s.)

Sagina—

<i>procumbens</i> , L., 166 .. ..	.. Spreading Pearlwort	.. N.W., N.E.
<i>apetala</i> , L., 166 .. ..	.. Small ..	.. All but N.E. (k., s.)

Colobanthus—

<i>Billardieri</i> , Fenzl., 166 .. ..	.. Tufted Colobanth	.. S.W., N.E.
<i>subulatus</i> , Hk. f. .. ..	.. Alpine ..	.. N.E., Bogoug.
<i>Benthamianus</i> , Fenzl., 166.		

Spergularia—

<i>rubra</i> , Camb., 167.. Sand-spurrey All (k., s.)
--------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

Drymaria—

<i>filiformis</i> , Bth. Thread-spurrey All.
--------------------------------	----------------------	---------

Polycarpon—

<i>tetraphyllum</i> , L. f., 166 Four-leaved Allseed	.. All (k., f., s.)
--	------------------------	---------------------

Dysphania—

<i>littoralis</i> , R. Br. .. ..	.. Pigweed .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>myriocephalus</i> , Bth., 180.		

Scleranthus—

<i>mnarioides</i> , F. v. M., 167 .. ..	.. Mossy Knawel ..	.. N.E., alp.
<i>biflorus</i> , Hk. f., 167 .. ..	.. Twin-flower Knawel	.. S., N.E., E.
<i>minusculus</i> , F. v. M. .. ..	.. Cushion ..	.. N.W.
<i>Vie. Nat.</i> , 1890.		
<i>dlander</i> , R. Br., 167 .. ..	.. Tufted ..	.. All but E. (k.)
<i>pungens</i> , R. Br., 167 .. ..	.. Prickly ..	.. N.W.

Family **NYPHÆACEÆ.****Brasenia (Cabomba)**—

peltata, Pursh., 122 Water-shield N.E., rare.

Family **CERATOPHYLLACEÆ.****Ceratophyllum**—

demersum, L., 263 Common Hornwort .. N.W., "Murray." SW, E.

Family **RANUNCULACEÆ.****Clematis**—

aristata, R. Br., 121 Clematis .. All (f., s.)

glycinoides, DC. Erect Clematis E.

microphylla, DC., 121 Small All (k., f., s.)

Myosurus—

minimus, L., 121 Mousetail N.W., S.W., S. (f.)

Ranunculus—

parviflorus, L., 121 Small-flowered Buttercup All (f., s.)

hirtus, Bks. & Sol., 120 Hairy .. S. (f.), N.E., E.

rivularis, Bks. & Sol., 120 River .. All (k., f., s.)

lappaceus, Sm., 120 Common .. All (k., f., s.)

Robertsonii, F. v. M. Slender .. S.W., Glenelg R.

Gunnianus, Hk., 120 Tufted .. N.E., alp.

Müllanii, F. v. M., 120 Dwarf .. N.E., alp.

aquatilis, L., 119 Water .. All (k., f.)

Caltha—

introloba, F. v. M., 121 Alpine Marsh-marigold .. N.E., alp.

Family **MENISPERMACEÆ.****Sarcopetalum**—

Harveyanum, F. v. M., 124 Big-leaf Vine E.

Stephania—

hernandiifolia, Walp., 125 Stephania E., Genoa, rare.

Family **WINTERACEÆ.****Drimys**—

aromatica, F. v. M., 121 Mountain Pepper .. S. (f.), N.E., E.

Family **ANONACEÆ.****Eupomatia**—

laurina, R. Br., 122 Bolwarra E.

Family **MONIMIACEÆ.****Hedycarya**—

angustifolia, A. Cunn. Austral Mulberry .. All but N.W. (f.)

Cunninghamii, Tul., 124.

Atherosperma—

mosehatum, Labill., 124 Southern Sassafras .. S. (f.), N.E., E.

Cassytha

Family LAURACEÆ.

Cassytha—

glabella, R. Br., 125	.. ..	Tangled Dodder-laurel	.. All (f., s.)
pubescens, R. Br., 125	.. ..	Downy	.. All (f., s.)
phœolasia, F. v. M., 125	.. ..	Spiked	.. S., E. (f., s.)
*paniculata, R. Br.	.. ..	Ribbed	.. N.E.. 'Hume R.'
melantha, R. Br., 125	.. ..	Large	.. All (k., f., s.)

Family PAPAVERACEÆ.

Papaver—

aculeatum, Thunb., 125	Bristle Poppy N.W., N.E.
------------------------	-------	---------------	------------------

Family CRUCIFERÆ.

Nasturtium—

palustre, DC.	.. ..	Yellow Swamp-cress	.. All.
<i>terrestre</i> , R. Br., 127.			

Barbarea—

vulgaris, R. Br., 130	Winter-cress	.. N.E., rare.
-----------------------	-------	--------------	----------------

Arabis—

glabra, Crantz, 130	Smooth Rock-cress	.. N.E., Cobungra.
---------------------	-------	-------------------	--------------------

Cardamine—

stylosa, DC., 128	.. ..	Long-style Bitter-cress	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
dictyosperma, Hk., 128	.. ..	Forest	.. All (f.)
laciniata, F. v. M., 129	.. ..	Jagged	.. All but N.E. (k., f.)
hirsuta, L. .. ..	.. ..	Common	.. All (s.)
<i>parviflora</i> , L., 128.			
eustylis, F. v. M., 129	.. ..	Dwarf	.. N.W.

Alyssum—

linifolium, Stevens	.. ..	Desert Alyssum	.. .. N.W.
<i>minimum</i> , Pallas, 126.			

Malcolmia (Wilckia)—

Africana, R. Br., 130	African Stock N.W., Swan Hill, v. r.
-----------------------	-------	---------------	------------------------------

Blennodia (Sisymbrium, Erysimum)—

trisecta, Bth., 131	.. ..	Woody Cress	.. .. N.W.
nasturtioides, Bth., 130	.. ..	Yellow	.. .. N.W., S. (k.)
cardaminoides, F. v. M., 131	.. ..	Sand	.. .. N.W., S.W.
brevipes, F. v. M., 129	.. ..	Short	.. .. N.W.
lasiocarpa, F. v. M., 129	.. ..	Hairy	.. .. N.W.
alpestris, F. v. M.	.. ..	Mountain	.. .. N.E.
<i>E. capsellinum</i> F. v. M., 129.			

Ceococcus (Sisymbrium)—

pusillus, J. Drumm.	.. ..	Earth Cress	.. .. N.W., S (k.)
<i>S. cardaminoides</i> , F. v. M., 131.			

Stenopetalum—

velutinum, F. v. M., 126	.. ..	Velvet Thread-petal	.. N.W., v. r.
lineare, R. Br., 126	.. ..	Narrow	.. All but N.E. (s.)
sphaerocarpum, F. v. M., 126	.. ..	Pea	.. N.W.

Menkea—

australis, Lehm., 126	Fairy Spectacles	.. N.W.
-----------------------	-------	------------------	---------

Capsella—

- procumbens, Fries. Oval Shepherd's Purse .. N.W., S.W., S. (k, s.)
elliptica, C. A. Meyer, 128.
 pilosula, F. v. M., 128 Hairy ,, .. N.W., S.W.
 antipoda, F. v. M., 128 Southern ,, .. N.W., S., rare.

Lepidium—

- leptopetalum, F. v. M., 127 .. Slender Peppergrass .. N.W.
 *rotundum, DC. Veined ,, .. N.W., "Murray."
phlebopetalum, F. v. M., 127.
 monoplocoides, F. v. M., 127 .. Winged ,, .. N.W., rare.
 papillosum, F. v. M., 127 .. Warty ,, .. N.W.
 foliosum, Desv., 127 Leafy ,, .. S.W., S., E.
 hyssopifolium, Desv. Rubble ,, .. All (k, f., s.)
ruderale, L., 127.
 fasciculatum, Thell. Bundled ,, .. N.W., S.W.
ruderale, L., 127.
 dubium, Thell. Spiny ,, .. N.W.
ruderale, L., 127.

Cakile—

- maritima, Scop., 126 Sea Rocket S.W., S. (k, s.), E.

Family **DROSERACEÆ.****Drosera—**

- Arcturi, Hk., 132 Alpine Sundew N.E., alp.
 pygmæa, DC., 132 Tiny ,, N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
 glanduligera, Lehm., 132.. .. Scarlet ,, All (k, f., s.)
 spathulata, Labill., 132 Spoon-leaf ,, S.W. (s.), S., E.
 binata, Labill., 131 Forked ,, All but N.W. (f., s.)
 Whittakeri, Planch., 132.. .. Scented ,, All but N.E. (k, f., s.)
 auriculata, Backh., 133 Tall ,, All (k, f., s.)
 peltata, Sm., 133 Pale ,, All (k, f., s.)
 Menziesii, R. Br., 133 Climbing ,, N.W., S.W., S. (k, f., s.)

Family **CRASSULACEÆ.****Crassula (Tillæa)—**

- Sieberiana (Sch.), Ostenf. .. Austral Stonecrop .. All (k, f., s.)
T. verticillaris, DC., 231.
 Bonariensis, Cambes Purple ,, .. All (k, s.)
T. purpurata, Hk. f., 231.
 colorata (Nees), Ostenf. Dense ,, N.W., S.W.
 macrantha (Hk. f.), Diels & Pritz,
 231 Rufous ,, .. All (f., s.)
 exserta, Reader Large-fruited Stonecrop N.W.
Vic. Nat., 1897.
 pedicellosa (F. v. M.), Ostenf. .. Stalked ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
 recurva, Hk. f., 231 Swamp ,, .. All (k, f.)

Family **SAXIFRAGACEÆ.****Bauera—**

- rubioides, Andr., 231 Wiry Bauera All but N.W. (f.)
 sessiliflora, F. v. M., 231 .. Showy ,, S.W., Gramplains.

Family **PITTOSPORACEÆ.**

Pittosporum —				
undulatum, Vent., 137	..	.. Sweet Pittosporum	..	.. S., N.E., E.
phillyræoides, DC., 137	..	.. Weeping "	..	.. N.W., N.E.
bicolor, Hk., 137	..	.. Banyalla .. ..	..	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
Marianthus —				
procumbens, Bth., 138	..	.. White Marianth	..	.. All but N.W. (f.)
bignoniaceus, F. v. M., 138	..	.. Orange Bell-climber	..	.. S.W., Grampians.
Bursaria —				
spinosa, Cav., 137	..	.. Sweet Bursaria	..	.. All (k, f, s.)
Cheiranthra —				
linearis, A. Cun., 136	..	.. Finger-flower	..	.. N.W., N.E.
Billardiera —				
longiflora, Labill., 136	..	.. Purple Apple-berry	..	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
scandens, Sm., 136	..	.. Common "	..	.. All but N.W. (f, s.)
cymosa, F. v. M., 136	..	.. Sweet "	..	.. N.W., S.W., S.

Family **CUNONIACEÆ.**

Aphanopetalum —				
resinosum, Endl., 232	..	.. Gum Vine	..	.. E.

Family **ROSACEÆ.**

Rubus —				
moluccanus, L., 230	..	.. Molucca Bramble	..	.. E.
parvifolius, L., 230	..	.. Small-leaf "	..	.. All (f, s.)
roseifolius, Sm., 230	..	.. Rose-leaf "	..	.. E.
Potentilla —				
anserina, L., 229	..	.. Silverweed	..	.. S.W., S., E.
Geum —				
urbanum, L., 229	..	.. Avens	..	.. N.E., E., r.
Alchemilla —				
vulgaris, L., 229	..	.. Lady's Mantle	..	.. N.E., v. rare.
Acæna —				
ovina, A. Cun., 228	..	.. Sheep's Burr	..	.. All (k, f, s.)
Sanguisorba, Vahl., 229	..	.. Bidgec-widgee	..	.. All (k, f, s.)

Family **LEGUMINOSÆ.**

Acacia —				
aspera, Lindl., 188	..	.. Rough Acacia	..	.. All but E.
armata, R. Br., 188	..	.. Hedge "	..	.. All but E. (k, f, s.)
acinacea, Lindl., 189	..	.. Gold-dust Acacia	..	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k, f, s.)
acanthoclada, F. v. M., 187	..	.. Harrow "	..	.. N.W., rare.
amœna, Wendl., 192	..	.. Boomerang "	..	.. N.E., E.
alpina, F. v. M., 196	..	.. Alpine "	..	.. N.E., alp.
*aneura, F. v. M., 198	..	.. Mulga	..	.. N.W., "Murray."
Bynoæna, Bth.	..	.. Dwarf Nealie	..	.. N.W.
buxifolia, A. Cunn.	..	.. Box-leaf Acacia	..	.. N.E.
lunata, Sieb., 191.				

Acacia (contd.)—

brachybotrya, Bth., 190 ..	.. Silver Mulga ..	.. N.W.
*continua, Bth., 185 ..	.. Thorn Acacia ..	.. N.W., "Murray."
colletoides, A. Cunn., 185 ..	.. Wait-a-while ..	.. N.W.
calamifolia, Sweet, 187 ..	.. Wallowa ..	.. N.W., S. (f.)
diffusa, Edwards, 186 ..	.. Spreading Acacia ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
Dawsonii, R. T. Baker ..	.. Mitla ..	.. N.E., Mitta R.
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1897.		
Dallachiana, F. v. M., 197 ..	.. Catkin ..	.. N.E., alp.
doratoxylon, A. Cunn., 198 ..	.. Currawang ..	.. N.E.
discolor, Willd., 198 ..	.. Sunshine Wattle ..	.. E.
decurrens, Willd., 199 ..	.. Early Black Wattle ..	.. All but N.W. (k., f., s.)
dealbata, Link., 190 ..	.. Silver Wattle ..	.. All but N.W. (k., f.)
floribunda, Sieb. ..	.. White Sallow Acacia ..	.. S., E.
farinosa, Lindl., 194 ..	.. Mealy Acacia ..	.. N.W.
glandulicarpa, Reader ..	.. Hairy-pod Acacia ..	.. N.W.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1897.		
Howittii, F. v. M. ..	.. Sticky ..	.. E., Yarram.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1893.		
homalophylla, A. Cunn., 195 ..	.. Myall ..	.. N.W.
Havilandii, Maiden ..	.. Needle Acacia ..	.. N.W., Gerang.
<i>R. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1920.		
hakeoides, A. Cunn., 193 ..	.. Hakea ..	.. N.W.
implexa, Bth., 196 ..	.. Lightwood ..	.. All (k., f.)
juniperina, Willd., 186 ..	.. Juniper Acacia ..	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
Kettlewelliae, Maiden ..	.. Buffalo Wattle ..	.. N.E.
<i>R. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1915.		
lineolata, Bth. ..	.. Dwarf Myall ..	.. N.W.
longifolia, Willd., 197 ..	.. Sallow Acacia ..	.. All but N.W. (f.)
leprosa, Sieb., 189 ..	.. Leper ..	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
lanigera, A. Cunn., 195 ..	.. Woolly ..	.. S., N.E.
linifolia, Willd. ..	.. Flax ..	.. E.
linearis, Sims, 197 ..	.. Narrow-leaf Acacia ..	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
lineata, A. Cunn., 188 ..	.. Streaked ..	.. N.W.
myrtifolia, Willd., 190 ..	.. Myrtle ..	.. All (f.)
melanoxylon, R. Br., 195 ..	.. Blackwood ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
mucronata, Willd. ..	.. Hook Sallow Acacia ..	.. E.
Mitchellii, Bth., 198 ..	.. Mitchell Wattle ..	.. S.W., S., N.E.
mollissima, Willd., 199 ..	.. Black ..	.. All (f., s.)
microcarpa, F. v. M., 190 ..	.. Manna Acacia ..	.. N.W.
montana, Bth., 189 ..	.. Mountain ..	.. N.W., S. (k.)
Osswaldii, F. v. M., 195 ..	.. Umbrella ..	.. N.W.
Oxycedrus, Sieb., 196 ..	.. Spike ..	.. All (f., s.)
obliqua, A. Cunn., 189 ..	.. Spoon ..	.. N.W., N.E.
pravissima, F. v. M., 191 ..	.. Ovens ..	.. N.E., E.
penninervis, Sieb., 192 ..	.. Hickory Wattle ..	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
pycnantha, Bth., 193 ..	.. Golden ..	.. All but E. (k., f.)
rupicola, F. v. M., 186 ..	.. Rock Acacia ..	.. N.W., S.W.
rigens, A. Cunn., 187 ..	.. Nealie ..	.. N.W.
retinodes, Schlecht., 192 ..	.. Wirilda ..	.. All but N.W. (k.)

Acacia (contd.)—

<i>rubida</i> , A. Cunn. .. ..	.. Red-stem Acacia	.. N.E.
<i>suaveolens</i> , Willd., 191 ..	.. Sweet "	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
<i>subporosa</i> , F. v. M., 193 ..	.. River "	.. E.
<i>stenophylla</i> , A. Cunn., 195 ..	.. Eumong .. ..	.. N.W.
<i>sclerophylla</i> , Lindl., 195 ..	.. Hard-leaf Acacia	.. N.W.
<i>Sophora</i> , R. Br. .. ..	.. Coast "	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.
<i>spinescens</i> , Bth., 185 .. ..	.. Spiny "	.. N.W.
<i>siculiformis</i> , A. Cunn., 186 ..	.. Dagger "	.. N.E.
<i>stricta</i> , Willd., 190 .. ..	.. Hop "	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
* <i>sentis</i> , F. v. M., 188 .. ..	.. Bramble "	.. N.W., "Murray."
<i>saiicina</i> , Willd., 192 .. ..	.. Willow "	.. N.W.
<i>trineura</i> , F. v. M., 195 .. ..	.. Three-nerved Acacia	.. N.W.
<i>triptera</i> , Bth. .. ..	.. Spur-wing "	.. N.E., Warby Ra.
<i>tenuifolia</i> , F. v. M., 186 ..	.. Thin-leaf "	.. All (f.)
* <i>vestita</i> , Edwards, 191 .. ..	.. Hairy "	.. E.
<i>verticillata</i> , Willd., 196 ..	.. Prickly Moses ..	.. All but N.W. (k, f., s.)
<i>verniflua</i> , A. Cunn., 189 ..	.. Varnish Acacia ..	.. All but N.W. (f.)
<i>vomeriformis</i> , A. Cunn., 187 ..	.. Ploughshare Acacia	.. All (f.)

Cassia—

<i>australis</i> , Sims, 199 .. ..	.. Southern Cassia ..	.. N.E., E.
<i>phyllodinea</i> , R. Br., 200 ..	.. Leafless "	.. N.W.
<i>eremophila</i> , A. Cunn., 200 ..	.. Desert "	.. N.W., S. (k.)
* <i>artemisioides</i> , Gaud., 200 ..	.. Silver "	.. N.W.
<i>Sturtii</i> , R. Br., 200 .. ..	.. Dense "	.. N.W.
* <i>desolata</i> , F. v. M., 199 ..	.. Rock "	.. N.W., "Murray."

Oxylobium—

<i>ellipticum</i> , R. Br., 202 .. ..	.. Golden Shaggy-pea	.. S. (f.), N.E., E., alp.
<i>alpestris</i> , F. v. M., 202 .. ..	.. Mountain "	.. N.E.
<i>procumbens</i> , F. v. M., 202 ..	.. Trailing "	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>trilobatum</i> , Bth., 202 .. ..	.. Prickly "	.. E., Genoa.

Mirbelia—

<i>oxyboides</i> , F. v. M., 201 Mountain Mirbelia	.. S., N.E., E. (f.)
-------------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Compholobium—

<i>latifolium</i> , Sm., 201 .. ..	.. Broad Wedge-pea	.. E.
<i>Huegelii</i> , Bth., 201 .. ..	.. Pale "	.. All (f., s.)
<i>minus</i> , Sm., 201 .. ..	.. Dwarf "	.. N.W., S.W., S.

Jacksonia—

<i>Clarkei</i> , F. v. M., 201 Broom Pea E., v. r., Bendoc.
--------------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

L. Soc. N.S.W., 1837.

Sphaerolobium—

<i>vimineum</i> , Sm., 202 .. ..	.. Leafless Globe-pea	.. All but N.E. (f., s.)
<i>daviesioides</i> , Turcz. .. ..	.. Prickly "	.. N.W., S.W.

Viminaria—

<i>denudata</i> , Sm., 202 Golden Spray All (k, f., s.)
----------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------

Daviesia—

<i>latifolia</i> , R. Br., 203	Hop Bitter-pea	All but N.W. (k, f., s.)
<i>corymbosa</i> , Sm., 203	Narrow-leaf Bitter-pea ..	All (k, f., s.)
<i>ulicina</i> , Sm., 204 .. ..	.. Gorse	All (f., s.)
<i>genistifolia</i> , A. Cunn., 204 .. ..	.. Broom	N.W.
<i>brevifolia</i> , Lindl., 204 .. ..	.. Leafless	N.W., S.W., S.
<i>pectiuata</i> , Lindl., 203 .. ..	.. Thorny	N.W.

Aotus—

<i>villosa</i> , Sm., 214	Common Aotus	All (s.)
---------------------------------	--------------------	----------

Phyllota—

<i>pleurandroides</i> , F. v. M., 213	Phyllota	N.W., S.W.
---	----------------	------------

Pultenæa—

<i>altissima</i> , Bth.	Tall Bush-pea	E., Genoa.
<i>flexilis</i> , Sm., 210 .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Benthamii</i> , F. v. M., 210	Grampian Bush-pea	S.W., Grampians.
<i>capitellata</i> , Sieb. .. ..	.. Hard-head	N.E., E., alp.
<i>Cunninghamii</i> (Bth.), F. v. M. .. ..	.. Grey	N.E.
<i>ternata</i> , F. v. M., 205 .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>costata</i> , Williamson .. ..	.. Ribbed	S.W., Grampians.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1921. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>canaliculata</i> , F. v. M., 211 .. ..	.. Coast	S.W., S., E.
<i>D'Altonii</i> , Williamson .. ..	.. Hoary	N.W., Nhill.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1922. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>dentata</i> , Labill., 212 .. ..	.. Clustered	All but N.W. (f., s.)
<i>daphnoides</i> , Weudl., 209 .. ..	.. Large-leaf	All (k, f.)
<i>fasciculata</i> , Bth., 208 .. ..	.. Alpine	N.E., alp.
<i>foliolosa</i> , A. Cunn., 207 .. ..	.. Small-leaf	N.E.
<i>Gunnii</i> , Bth., 209 .. ..	.. Golden	All but N.W. (f., s.)
<i>graveolens</i> , Tate .. ..	.. Scented	S., Meredith.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1904. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>humilis</i> , Bth., 207 .. ..	.. Dwarf	All.
<i>hispidula</i> , R. Br. .. ..	.. Rusty	S.W., S.
<i>hibbertioides</i> , Hk. f., 212 .. ..	.. Guinca-flower	S.W., N.E.
<i>juniperina</i> , Labill., 206 .. ..	.. Prickly	All but N.W. (f.)
<i>laxiflora</i> , Bth., 211 .. ..	.. Loose-flower	N.W., S.W., N.E.
<i>largiflorens</i> , F. v. M., 207 .. ..	.. Twiggy	N.W., S.W., S.
<i>Luehmannii</i> , Maiden .. ..	.. Thready	S.W., Gramp.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1905. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>mollis</i> , Lindl., 212 .. ..	.. Soft	S.W., S. (f.)
<i>Muelleri</i> , Bth., 210 .. ..	.. Fragrant	S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>Maidenii</i> , Reader .. ..	.. Wedge-leaf	S.W., Grampians.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1906. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>polifolia</i> , A. Cunn. .. ..	.. Dusky	N.E.
<i>mucronata</i> , F. v. M., 210. .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>paleacea</i> , Willd., 210 .. ..	.. Chaffy	S. (f., s.), N.E., E.
<i>pedunculata</i> , Hk., 208 .. ..	.. Matted	All (f.)
<i>prostrata</i> , Bth., 211 .. ..	.. Silky	N.W., S.W.

Pultenæa (*contd.*)—

<i>prolifera</i> , Williamson	.. ..	Otway Bush-pea	.. S.W., S.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1922.			
<i>retusa</i> , Sm., 209	.. ..	Blunt	.. E.
<i>recurvifolia</i> , Williamson	.. ..	Small-flower	.. S.W., Portland.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1921.			
<i>Readeriana</i> , Williamson	.. ..	Spreading	.. S.W., S. (f.)
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1922.			
<i>stricta</i> , Sims, 209	.. ..	Rigid	.. All (f., s.)
<i>scabra</i> , R. Br., 206	.. ..	Rough	.. S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
<i>subumbellata</i> , Hk., 212	.. ..	Wiry	.. All but N.W. (f.)
<i>subalpina</i> (F. v. M.), Druce	.. ..	Rosy	.. S.W., Gramp.
<i>rosea</i> , F. v. M., 205.			
<i>stypheleoides</i> , A. Cunn., 206	.. ..	Heathy	.. N.E.
<i>tenuifolia</i> , R. Br., 208	.. ..	Slender	.. N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
<i>tenella</i> , Bth., 205	.. ..	Delicate	.. N.E., alp.
<i>villosa</i> , Willd., 206	.. ..	Hairy	.. S.W., S. (f., s.)
<i>Vrolandii</i> , Maiden	.. ..	Cupped	.. N.E., Strathbogie.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1905.			
<i>viscosa</i> , R. Br., 212	.. ..	Sticky	.. S.W.
<i>Weindorferi</i> , Reader	.. ..	Swamp	.. S. (f.)
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1905.			

Eutaxia—

<i>empetrifolia</i> , Schlech., 204	Eutaxia	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)
-------------------------------------	-------	---------	--------------------------------

Dillwynia—

<i>hispidula</i> , Lindl., 213	.. ..	Rough Parrot-pea	.. N.W., S.
<i>ericifolia</i> , Sm., 213	.. ..	Heathy	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>floribunda</i> , Sm., 213	.. ..	Showy	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>juniperina</i> , Sieb., 213	.. ..	Prickly	.. N.E.
<i>cinerascens</i> , R. Br., 214	.. ..	Grey	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>patula</i> , F. v. M., 214	.. ..	Silky	.. N.W.

Platylobium—

<i>formosum</i> , Sm., 217	.. ..	Handsome Flat-pea	.. All but N.W. (f.)
<i>obtusangulum</i> , Hk., 217	.. ..	Common	.. All but N.E. (f., s.)
<i>triangulare</i> , R. Br., 217	.. ..	Ivy	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
<i>alternifolium</i> , F. v. M., 217	.. ..	Alternate-leaf	.. S.W., S., rare.
<i>Wing's Se. Rec.</i> , 1883.			

Bossia—

<i>cordigera</i> , Bth., 215	.. ..	Wiry Bossea	.. S. (f.)
<i>foliosa</i> , A. Cunn., 216	.. ..	Leafy	.. N.E., E., alp.
<i>cinerea</i> , R. Br., 216	.. ..	Showy	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
<i>prostrata</i> , R. Br., 215	.. ..	Creeping Bossea	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>buxifolia</i> , A. Cunn., 216	.. ..	Matted	.. S., N.E., E.
<i>microphylla</i> , Sm., 216	.. ..	Spiny	.. S., E.
<i>heterophylla</i> , Vent., 216	.. ..	Variable	.. E., rare.
<i>riparia</i> , A. Cunn., 217	.. ..	River	.. All but N.W.
<i>bracteosa</i> , F. v. M., 217	.. ..	Alpine	.. N.E., alp.

Templetonia—

Muelleri, Bth., 215	..	..	Leafy Templetonia	..	All but E.
egena, Bth., 215	..	..	Round "	..	N.W.
sulcata, Bth., 215	..	..	Flat "	..	N.W.

Hovea—

heterophylla, A. Cunn., 214	..	..	Common Hovea	..	All (f., s.)
longifolia, A. Cunn., 214..	..	..	Long-leaf "	..	All but N.W.
,, var. aspera, Bth.	..	..	Mountain Beauty	..	S. (f.)

Goodia—

lotifolia, Salish., 218	Golden Tip	..	All (f.)
-------------------------	----	----	------------	----	----------

Trigonella—

savissima, Lindl., 220	Sweet Fenugreek	..	N.W., rare.
------------------------	----	----	-----------------	----	-------------

Lotus—

corniculatus, L., 219	..	..	Bird's-foot Trefoil	..	All.
australis, Andr., 220	..	..	Austral "	..	All (k.)

Indigofera—

australis, Willd., 221	Austral Indigo	..	All (k., f., s.)
------------------------	----	----	----------------	----	------------------

Psoralea—

*criantha, Bth., 219	..	..	Woolly Scurf-pea	..	N.W., "Murray.
pateus, Lindl., 219	..	..	Spreading "	..	N.W.
tenax, Lindl., 219	..	..	Tough "	..	All but N.E. (k.)
adscendens, F. v. M., 219	..	..	Dusky "	..	All but N.W. (k.)
parva, F. v. M., 219	..	..	Small "	..	E., rare.

Swainsona—

*Greyana, Lindl., 223	..	..	Darling Pea	..	N.W., "Murray."
phacoides, Bth., 223	..	..	Dwarf Swainson Pea	..	N.W., N.E.
oncinotropis, F. v. M., 222	..	..	Downy "	..	N.W.
<i>Chem. and Drugg., 1884.</i>					
plagiotropis, F. v. M., 223	..	..	Red "	..	S.W., N.E.
procumbens, F. v. M., 222	..	..	Pretty "	..	N.W., S.W., N.E.
phacifolia, F. v. M.	..	..	Slender "	..	N.W.
<i>stipularis, F. v. M., 222.</i>					
lessertifolia, DC., 223	..	..	Purple "	..	All (k.)
tephrotrichia, F. v. M.	..	..	Hairy "	..	S.W., N.E.
monticola, A. Cunn.	..	..	Mountain "	..	N.E.
microphylla, A. Gray, 223	..	..	Small-leaf "	..	N.W.
laxa, R. Br., 222	..	..	Straggling "	..	N.W.

Glycyrrhiza—

acanthocarpa (Lindl.), J. M. Black	Southern Liquorice	..	N.W.
<i>psoraleoides, Bth., 223.</i>			

Desmodium—

varians, Endl., 218	Variable Tie-trefoil	..	S. (f.), N.E., E.
---------------------	----	----	----------------------	----	-------------------

Lespedeza—

cuneata, G. Don, 218	Bush Clover	..	N.E.
----------------------	----	----	-------------	----	------

Glycine—

clandestina, Weudl., 221	..	..	Twining Glycine..	..	All (k., f., s.)
Latrobeana, Bth., 221	..	..	Purple "	..	S.W., S. (k., f.), E.
tabacina, Bth., 221	..	..	Variable "	..	N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
sericea, Bth., 221	..	..	Silky "	..	N.W., v. rare.

Kennedy—

- rubicunda, Vent., 220 Dusky Coral-pea .. E.
 prostrata, R. Br., 220 Scarlet ,, .. All (k, f, s.)

Hardenbergia (Kennedy)—

- monophylla, Bth., 220 Purple Coral-pea .. All (k, f, s.)

Family **GERANIACEÆ.****Geranium**—

- dissectum, L. Cut-leaf Cranes-bill .. All (k, f, s.)
pilosum, Forst., 152.
 sessiliflorum, Cav., 152 Mountain ,, .. N.E., "Cobberas."

Erodium—

- cyguorum, Nees, 153 Blue Herons-bill .. N.W., S.W., S. (k, f, s.)

Pelargonium—

- australe, Willd., 152 Austral Storks-bill .. All (k, f, s.)
 Rodneyanum, Lindl., 152 Rosy ,, .. N.W., S.W. S. (k.)

Family **OXALIDACEÆ.****Oxalis**—

- corniculata, L., 152 Yellow Wood-sorrel .. All (k, f, s.)
 magellanica, G. Forst., 152 White ,, .. N.E., "Baw Baws."

Family **LINACEÆ.****Linum**—

- marginale, A. Cunn., 147 Wild Flax .. All (k, f, s.)

Family **ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.****Zygophyllum**—

- apiculatum, F. v. M., 150 Pointed Twin-leaf .. N.W.
 glaucescens, F. v. M., 151 Pale ,, .. N.W., S.
 crenatum, F. v. M., 151 Notched ,, .. N.W.
 iodocarpum, F. v. M., 150 Violet ,, .. N.W.
 ammiophilum, F. v. M., 151 Sand ,, .. N.W.
 Billardieri, DC., 151 Coast ,, .. All but N.E. (k.)
 fruticosum, DC., 150 Shrubby ,, .. N.W.
 ovatum, Ewart & White Dwarf ,, .. N.W., Ouyen.
R. Soc. Vic., 1903.

Tribulus—

- terrestris, L., 151 Caltrop N.W., S. (s.)

Nitraria—

- Schoberi, L., 150 Nitre-bush N.W.

Family **RUTACEÆ.****Ceijera**—

- parviflora, Liudl., 138 Wilga N.W., rare.

Boronia—

- algida, F. v. M., 144 Alpine Boronia N.E., alp.
 pinnata, Sm., 145 Pinnate ,, .. All but N.W.
 pilosa, Labill., 145 Halcy ,, .. S.W., S., E.
 cœrulescens, F. v. M., 144 Blue ,, .. N.W., S.W.

Boronia (contd.)—

polygalifolia, Sm., 145	Waxy Boronia	All but N.W. (s.)
anemonifolia, A. Cunn.	Sticky ,,	N.W., S., E.
tilifolia, F. v. M., 144	Slender ,,	S.W.
parviflora, Sm., 145	Swamp ,,	S.W., S. (s.), E.
inornata, Turcz.	Desert ,,	N.W.
<i>clavellifolia, F. v. M., 145.</i>		

Zieria—

levigata, Sm., 143	Angular Zieria	N.E., E., rare.
aspalathoides, A. Cunn.	Hairy ,,	N.E., rare.
veronica, F. v. M., 143	Piuk ,,	N.W., S.W., E.
cytisoides, Sm., 144	Downy ,,	E., Gabo Is.
Smithii, Andr., 144	Sandfly ,,	All but N.W. (f.)

Eriostemon—

trachyphyllus, F. v. M., 142	Blunt-leaf Wax-flower	N.E., E.
myoporoides, DC., 143	Long-leaf ,,	S. (f.), N.E., E.
obovalis, A. Cunn., 143	Fairy ,,	All.
scaber, Paxton, 143	Rough ,,	S., Myrning.
difformis, A. Cunn., 143	Small-leaf ,,	N.W.

Phebalium (Eriostemon)—

pungens, Bth., 139	Prickly Phebalium	N.W., S.W.
phyllicifolium, F. v. M., 141	Mountain ,,	N.E., alp.
dentatum, Sm.	Umbellate ,,	S.W., Grampians.
<i>E. umbellatum, Turcz.</i>		
lamprophyllum, Bth., 141	Shining ,,	N.E., alp., "Dargo."
bilobum, Lindl.	Truncate ,,	N.W., S.W., S. (f.)
<i>E. Hildebrandii, F. v. M., 139.</i>		
ozothamnoides, F. v. M., 141	Everlasting ,,	N.E., alp.
obcordatum, A. Cunn.	Club-leaf ,,	N.W., Bendigo.
<i>E. Mortonii, F. v. M.</i>		
glandulosum, Hk.	Desert ,,	N.W.
<i>E. sediflorus, F. v. M., 142.</i>		
bullatum, J. M. Black	Silvery ,,	N.W.
<i>R. Soc. S.A., 1916.</i>		
squamulosum, Vent.	Sealy ,,	E.
<i>E. leptodotus, Spreng., 142.</i>		
stenophyllum, F. v. M.	Narrow-leaf ,,	N.W.
podocarpoides, F. v. M.	Alpine ,,	N.E., alp.
<i>E. alpinus, F. v. M., 142.</i>		
Billardieri, A. Juss	Satinwood	S.
<i>E. squameus, Labill., 141.</i>		
ovatifolium, F. v. M., 142	Ovate Phebalium	N.E., "Dargo."

Microcybe (Eriostemon)—

pauciflora, Turcz.	Yellow Microcybe	N.W.
<i>E. capitatus, F. v. M., 139.</i>		
multiflora, Turcz.	Red ,,	N.W.
<i>E. capitatus, F. v. M., 139.</i>		

Pleurandropsis (Eriostemon)—

- phebalioides, Baill. Downy Star-bush .. S.W., N.E.
E. pleurandroides, F. v. M., 140.
 trymalloides, F. v. M., 140 .. Leathery ,, .. N.E., alp.

Crowea—

- exalata, F. v. M. Small Crowea .. N.W., N.E., E.
E. Crowei, F. v. M., 142.
 salignā, Andr. Lance-leaf Crowea .. N.E., Pine Mt.
E. Crowei, F. v. M., 142.

Asterolasia—

- Muelleri, Bth. Lemon ,, .. S. (f.), N.E.
E. correifolius, F. v. M., 140.

Correa—

- alba, Andr., 146 White Correa .. S.W., S. (s.), E. coast
 speciosa, Andr., 146 Common ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
 Lawrenceiana, Hk., 146 Mountain ,, .. All but N.W. (f.)
 æmula, F. v. M., 146 Hairy ,, .. S.W., Gramplains.

Acronychia—

- lævis, R. & G. Forst., 138 .. Yellow-wood .. E.

Family **TREMANDRACEÆ.****Tetratheca—**

- ericifolia, Sm., 155 Heath Pink-eye .. All (f.)
 ciliata, Lindl., 155 Pink-eye .. All (f., s.)
 pilosa, Labill. Hairy Pink-eye .. N.E.
 subaphylla, Bth. Leafless ,, .. E., Cann R.

Family **POLYGALACEÆ.****Polygala—**

- veronicea, F. v. M. Dwarf Milkwort .. S. (f.), N.E.
sibirica, L., 134.

Bredemeyera (Comesperma)—

- scoparium (Steetz), Chod., 134 .. Broom Milkwort .. N.W.
 volubile (Labill.), Chod., 134 .. Love Creeper .. All (f., s.)
 retusum (Labill.), Chod., 135 .. Mountain Milkwort .. S.W., N.E.
 ericinum (DC.), Chod., 135 .. Heath ,, .. All but S.W. (k., f., s.)
 calymega (Labill.), Chod., 135 .. Blue-spike ,, .. All but N.E. (s.)
 defoliatum (F. v. M.), Chod., 135 .. Leafless ,, .. S., E. (s.)
 polygaloides (F. v. M.), Chod., 135 .. Small ,, .. All but E. (k.)

Family **EUPHORBIACEÆ.****Phyllanthus—**

- thymoides, Sieb., 161 Thyme Spurge .. All but N.E.
 Gunnli, Hk., 162 Shrubby ,, .. All but N.E.
 *Fuernrohrli, F. v. M., 161 .. Sand ,, .. N.W., "Murray."
 *lacunarius, F. v. M., 162 .. Lagoon ,, .. N.W., "Murray."
 *trachyspermus, F. v. M., 161 .. Dwarf ,, .. N.W., "Murray."

Adriana—

- glabrata*, Gaud. Woolly Bitter-bush .. N.E., I.
tomentosa, Gaud., 160.
Hookeri, Muell., Arg. Mallee ,, .. N.W.
quadrifartita, Gaud., 160 Common ,, .. S.W., S., S.E., coast.
Klotschii, Muell., Arg. Rare ,, .. E., Sealers' Cove.

Euphorbia—

- Drummondii*, Boiss., 158 .. Flat Spurge N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
eremophila, A. Cunn., 158 .. Desert ,, .. N.W.

Poranthera—

- **ericoides*, Klotsch, 164 Heath Poranthera .. S.W., "Glenelg Mth."
microphylla, Brongn., 159 .. Small ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
corymbosa, Brongn., 164.. .. Clustered ,, .. E., Mt. Wingen.

Micranthemum—

- hexandrum*, Hk. f., 160 Box Micranthemum .. N.E., E.

Pseudanthus—

- ovalifolius*, F. v. M., 161 .. Oval-leaf Pseudanthus .. N.W., S.W., E.
divaricatissimus, Bth., 161 .. Tangled ,, .. S., N.E., E.

Amperea—

- spartioides*, Brongn., 160 .. Broom Spurge S.W., S. (f., s.), E.

Beyeria—

- viscosa*, Miq., 159 Sticky Wallaby-bush .. All.
lasiocarpa, F. v. M., 159 .. Large ,, .. N.E., E.
opaca, F. v. M., 159 Small ,, .. All.

Bertya—

- **Cunninghamii*, Planch., 158 .. Sticky Bertya E., "Snowy."
oleafolia, Planch., 159 Olive ,, .. N.W., N.E.
 **Findlayi*, F. v. M., 158 Mountain Bertya .. N.E., "Upper Hume."

Ricinocarpus—

- pinifolius*, Desf., 159 Wedding Bush S. (s.), E.

Family **CALLITRICHACEÆ.****Callitriche—**

- verna*, L., 263 Water Starwort All (s.)
Muelleri, Sond., 263 Round Water Starwort .. S. (f., s.), E.

Family **CELASTRACEÆ.****Celastrus—**

- australis*, Harvey & F. v. M., 146 Staff Climber N.E., E.

Family **STACKHOUSIACEÆ.****Stackhousia—**

- pulvinaris*, F. v. M. 147 .. Alpine Stackhousia .. N.E., alp.
linarifolia, A. Cunn., 147 .. Creamy ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
spathulata, Sieb., 147 Coast ,, .. S.W., S. (s.), E.
viminea, Sm., 147 Slender ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
flava, Hk., 157 Yellow ,, .. N.W.

Family SAPINDACEÆ.

Alectryon (Nephelium)—

- subcinereus, Radlk. Smooth Ramboutan .. E., rare.
N. leiocarpum, F. v. M., 150.

Heterodendron—

- oleæfolium, Desf., 149 Cattle-bush N.W.

Dodonæa—

- triquetra, Weudl., 148 Large-leaf Hop-bush .. E.
 cuneata, Sm. Wedge-leaf S.W., S.
 viscosa, Jacq., 148 Giant All (k., f.)
 attenuata, A. Cunn. Slender N.W., N.E.
 procumbens, F. v. M., 149 Trailing S.W., N.E.
 calycina, A. Cunn. Angular E.
truncatiles, F. v. M., 148.
 bursarifolia, Behr., 149 Small N.W.
 *Baueri, Eudl., 149 Crinkled N.W., "Murray."
 boronifolia, G. Don, 149 Hairy S.W., N.E.
 stenozoya, F. v. M., 149.. .. Desert N.W.
 *humilis, Endl. Dwarf N.W., "Murray."

Family RHAMNACEÆ.

Pomaderris—

- lanigera, Sims, 256 Woolly Pomaderris .. N.E., E.
 ferruginea, Sieb. Rusty S., Brisbane Ra.
 elliptica, Labill., 257 Oval All but N.W. (f.)
 vacciniifolia, Reiss., 257 Round-leaf S. (f.), N.E., E.
 apetala, Labill., 258 Hazel All but N.W. (k., f.)
 ledifolia, A. Cunn., 257 Avon E., "Avon R."
 prunifolia, A. Cunn., 258 Plum-leaf S. (f.), N.E., E.
 betulina, A. Cunn., 257 Birch N.E., E.
 racemosa, Hk., 259 Cluster All (f.)
 subrepanda, F. v. M., 258 Wrinkled N.W., S.W., S. (f.)
 elachophylla, F. v. M., 258 Small-leaf S.W. (f.), S., E.
 phyllifolia, Lodd., 258 Narrow-leaf N.E., E.

Spyridium (Cryptandra)—

- serpyllaceum, F. v. M. Lobed Spyridium .. E., Genoa R.
C. obcordata, Hk. f., 255.
 parvifolium, F. v. M. Dusty Miller All (f.)
C. Hookeri, P. v. M., 255.
 spathulatum, F. v. M. Spoon-leaf Spyridium .. N.W., rare.
 bifidum, F. v. M. Forked N.W.
 subochreatum, Reiss., 255 Velvet N.W.
 vexilliferum, Reiss., 254 Winged N.W., S.W., S.
 criocephalum, Fenzl. Heath N.W., S.W.

Cryptandra—

- propinqua, A. Cunn., 256 Silky Cryptandra .. N.W.
 amara, Sm., 255 Bitter All (k.)
 tomentosa, Lindl., 255 Prickly N.W., S.W., S.

Stenanthemum (Cryptandra)—

leucophractum, Reiss., 236 .. White Stenanthemum .. N.W.

Trymalium (Cryptandra)—

D'Altonii, F. v. M., 235 .. Narrow-leaf Trymalium S.W., Grampians.

ramosissimum, J. W. Audas .. Broad-leaf ,, .. S.W., Gramp., v. r.
Vic. Nat., 1921.

Discaria (Colletia)—

australis, Hk. f. Austral Anchor Plant .. S., N.E., E.

C. pubescens, Brongn., 254.

Family **VITACEÆ.****Vitis—**

hypoglauca, F. v. M., 259 .. Water Vine E.

Family **ELÆOCARPACEÆ.****Elæocarpus—**

holopetalus, F. v. M., 155 .. Black Oliveberry .. E.

reticulatus, Sm., 155 Blue ,, .. E.

Family **MALVACEÆ.****Abutilon—**

otocarpum, F. v. M., 154 .. Desert Chinese Lantern N.W., rare.

Avicennia, Gaertn., 154 Swamp ,, N.W.

Howittia—

trilocularis, F. v. M., 154 .. Blue Howittia All but N.E.

Lavatera—

plebeja, Sims, 154 Austral Hollyhock .. All (k¹)

Plagianthus—

pulchellus, A. Gray, 153 .. Common Hemp-bush .. All but N.W. (k., f., s.)

spicatus, Bth., 153 Salt Plagianth All but N.E. (k., s.)

glomeratus, Bth. Clustered ,, .. N.W., S. (k.)

microphyllus, F. v. M., 153 .. Thorny ,, .. N.W., S.W.

Sida—

corrugata, Lindl., 153 Dwarf Sida N.W., S., N.E.

Hibiscus—

Trionum, L. Bladder Ketmia .. N.W.

Farragei, F. v. M. Desert Rose Mallow .. N.W., Bolton.

Family **STERCULIACEÆ.****Brachychiton—**

populneus, R. Br., 157 Currajong N.E., E.

Ruelingia (Commerconia)—

pannosa, R. Br. Kerrawang N.E., alp.

C. dasyphylla, Andr., 157.

Commerconia—

Fraseri, J. Gay, 157 Blackfellows' Hemp .. E.

Thomasia—

petalocalyx, F. v. M., 155 .. Paper-flower N.W., S.W., S.

Lasiopetalum—

dasyphyllum, Sieb., 156 ..	.. Shrubby Velvet-bush ..	N.W., S.W., E.
Behrii, F. v. M., 156 ..	.. Piuk ..	N.W.
*parviflorum, Rudge, 156 ..	.. Small-flower ..	E., Genoa R.
Baueri, Steetz, 157 ..	.. Slender ..	N.W., S.W., S. (k., s.)
*ferrugineum, Sm., 157 ..	.. Rusty ..	E., Genoa R.
*Schulzenii, Bth., 156 ..	.. Drooping ..	S.W., Geuegl Mth.

Family **DILENIACEÆ.****Hibbertia—**

* densiflora, (F. v. M., 124 ..	.. Silky Guinea-flower ..	N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
stricta, R. Br., 124 ..	.. Erect ..	All (k., f., s.)
humifusa, F. v. M., 124 ..	.. Mountain ..	N.W., Mt. Zero.
Billardieri, F. v. M., 123 ..	.. Trailing ..	All but N.W.
acicularis, F. v. M., 123 ..	.. Priekly ..	All but N.W. (s.)
serpyllifolia, R. Br., 122 ..	.. Thyme-leaf ..	N.E., E.
*pedunculata, R. Br. ..	.. Stalked ..	E., "Snowy R."
procumbens, DC. ..	.. Spreading ..	S.W., S. (s.), E.
<i>angustifolia, Salisb., 123.</i>		
fasciculata, R. Br., 123 ..	.. Bundled ..	All (f., s.)
virgata, R. Br., 122 ..	.. Twiggy ..	N.W., S.W., S.
linearis, R. Br. ..	.. Showy ..	All (f.)
<i>obtusifolia, DC., 123.</i>		
*diffusa, R. Br., 123 ..	.. Rigid ..	E.
dentata, R. Br., 122 ..	.. Twining ..	E.

Family **EUCRYPHIACEÆ.****Eucryphia—**

Moorei, F. v. M., 230 Stinkwood ..	E., Mallacoota.
--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------

Family **GUTTIFERÆ.****Hypericum—**

japonicum, Thuub., 135 Small St. John's Wort	All (k., f., s.)
---------------------------	--------------------------	------------------

Family **ELATINACEÆ.****Elatine—**

americana, Arn. ..	.. Waterwort ..	All (f.)
<i>var. australiensis, 135.</i>		

Bergia—

ammanioides, Roxb., 136 Water-fire ..	N.W.
----------------------------	------------------	------

Family **FRANKENIACEÆ.****Frankenia—**

pauciflora, DC., 184 ..	.. Common Sea-heath ..	S. (k., s.)
serpyllifolia, Lindl. ..	.. Thyme ..	N.W.
foliosa, J. M. Black ..	.. Leafy ..	N.W., Sea Lake.
<i>R. Soc. S.A., 1918.</i>		
fruticulosa, DC. ..	.. Shrubby ..	N.W.
pulverulenta, L. ..	.. Flat ..	S., Geelong.

Family VIOLACEÆ.

Viola—

hederaea, Labill., 134	Ivy-leaf Violet	All (k., f., s.)
betonieifolia, Sm., 134	Purple	All (f., s.)
Caleyana, G. Dou., 134	Swamp	N.E., Omeo, Towong.
Sieberiana, Spreng.	Tiny	S.W., S.

Hybanthus—

floribundus, F. v. M., 133	Shrub	N.W., S.W.
Vernonii, F. v. M., 133	Erect	E.
filiformis, F. v. M., 133	Slender	E.

Hymenanthera—

dentata, R. Br.	Tree	All but N.E. (k., f.)
<i>Panksii</i> , F. v. M., 133.		

Family PASSIFLORACEÆ.

Passiflora—

einnabarina, Lindl., 272	Red Passion-flower	S., E.
--------------------------------	--------------------------	--------

Family THYMELÆACEÆ.

Pimelea—

alpina, F. v. M., 227	Alpine Rice-flower	N.E., alp.
axiflora, F. v. M., 227	Tough	S. (f.), N.E., E.
*collina, R. Br., 226	Mountain	N.E.
curviflora, R. Br., 224	Curved	All (k., f., s.)
drupacea, Labill., 225	Cherry	E., Sealers' Cove.
elaclanthia, F. v. M., 228	Coast	N.W., S.W., S.
flava, R. Br., 228	Yellow	N.W., S.W., S. (f.)
glauca, R. Br., 225	Smooth	All (k., f., s.)
humilis, R. Br., 227	Dwarf	All (k., f., s.)
linifolia, Sm., 226	Slender	All but N.W. (f.)
ligustrina, Labill., 226	Tall	All but N.W. (f.)
microcephala, R. Br., 227	Small-head	N.W., S. (k.)
oetophylla, R. Br., 224	Downy	N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
pauciflora, R. Br., 227	Scanty	S. (f.), N.E., E.
phylleoides, Meiss., 225	Hairy	N.W., S.W., S. (f., s.)
spathulata, Labill., 226	Spoon	All but N.W.
*simplex, F. v. M., 224	Desert	N.W., "Murray."
stricta, Meiss., 226	Erect	All but E. (k.)
serpyllifolia, R. Br., 228	Thyme	All but N.E. (k.)
trichostachya, Lindl., 224	Spiked	N.W.
Treyvaudii (F. v. M.), Ewart	Grey	N.E., Cudgewa.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1911.		
Williamsonii, J. M. Black	Silky	N.W., Murrayville.
<i>R. Soc. S.A.</i> , 1919.		

Family LYTHRACEÆ.

Ammania—

multiflora, Roxb., 253	Jerry-jerry	N.W.
------------------------------	-------------------	------

Lythrum—

Salicaria, L., 253	Purple Loosestrife	All (k., f.)
hyssopiifolia, L., 253	Small	All (k., f., s.)

Family MYRTACEÆ.

Eugenia—

Smithii, Poir., 232 Lilly-pilly E.

Tristania—

laurina, R. Br., 243 Kanooka E.

Angophora—

intermedia, DC., 232 Gum Myrtle E., Mallecoota.

Backhousia—

myrtifolia, Hk. & Harv., 243 Grey Myrtle E., v. r.

Eucalyptus—

albans, Miquel White Box N.E.

alpina, Lindl., 243 Grampians Gum S.W.

amygdalina, Labill., 236 Black Peppermint S. (f.), E.

angulosa, Schauer Desert Mallee N.W., Nhill.

Crit. Rev., vol. vi., 1922.

australiana, Baker & Smith Common Peppermint All (f.)

R. Soc. N.S.W., 1915.

Baueriana, Schauer Fuzzy Box E.

Crit. Rev., vol. vi., 1922.

Behriana, F. v. M., 239 Bull Mallee N.W., S. (k.)

bicolor, A. Cun. Black Box N.W.

largiflorans, F. v. M., 298.

Blaekburniana, Maid. Ironbark Box N.W., Inglewood.

Blaxlandii, Maid. & Cambage Blue Stringybark All but S.W. (t.)

L. Soc. N.S.W., 1905.

Bosistoana, F. v. M. Gippsland Box E.

Aust. Journ. Pharm., 1895.

botryoides, Sm., 242 Mahogany Gum E.

Bridgesiana, R. T. Baker Butt Butt E.

R. Soc. N.S.W., 1898.

calycogoua, Turcz. Red Mallee N.W.

camphora, R. T. Baker Sallow Box S.W., S. (f.)

L. Soc. N.S.W., 1899.

capitellata, Sm., 234 Brown Stringybark E.

cinerea, F. v. M. Mealy E.

pulverulenta, F. v. M., 240.

cinerea, F. v. M., var. multiflora,
Maiden. Silver-leaf Stringybark .. S. (f.), E.

Crit. Rev., iii.

*cladocalyx, F. v. M. Sugar Gum N.W.

corynocalyx, F. v. M., 242.

coriacea, A. Cun. White Sallee S. (f., s.), N.E., E.

pauciflora, ~~F. v. M.~~, 233.

var. alpina, Bth. Snow Gum N.E., alp.

Consideniana, Maid. Yertchuk S. (f.), E.

L. Soc. N.S.W., 1904.

corymbosa, Sm., 242 Bloodwood E., Genoa.

Eucalyptus (contd.)—

diversifolia, Bonpl.	Sandal Gum	N.W., S.W.
<i>santalifolia</i> , F. v. M.		
dives, Schauer	Blue Peppermint	S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
dumosa, A. Cunn.	Dumosa Mallee	N.W.
<i>incrassata</i> , Labill., 240.		
elaophora, F. v. M.	Long-leaf Box	S. (f.), N.E., E.
eugenioides, Sieb., 235	White Stringybark	S. (f.), E.
fastigata, Deane & Maid.	Cut-tail	E.
<i>l. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1895.		
Floctoniae, Maideu	Silver Mallee	N.W., Dimboola.
<i>R. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1915.		
gigantea, Hk. f.	Red Mountain Ash	S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>Delegatensis</i> , K. T. Baker.		
globulus, Labill., 243	Blue Gum	S. (f.), N.E., E.
goniocalyx, F. v. M., 240	Mountain Grey Gum	All but S.W. (f.)
gracilis, F. v. M., 237	White Mallee	N.W.
Gunnii, Hk. f.	Cider Gum	N.E., alp.
haemastoma, Sm., 234	Scribbly Gum	N.E.
hemiphloja, F. v. M., 233	Grey Box	N.W., S. (k.)
incrassata, Labill., 240	Yellow Mallee	N.W.
Kitsoniana (Luehm.), Maiden	Gippsland Mallee	S.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1901, 1904.		
ligustrina, DC.	Dwarf Stringybark	E., Orbost.
<i>eugenioides</i> , Sieb., var. <i>nana</i> , Deane & Maid.		
leptophylla, F. v. M.	Narrow-leaf Red Mallee	N.W., Dimboola.
leucoxydon, F. v. M., 237	Yellow Gum (White Iron- bark)	All (k, f.)
longifolia, Link. & Otto, 239	Woolly-butt	E., rare.
macrorrhyncha, F. v. M., 235	Red Stringybark	S. (f, s.), N.E., E.
maculata, Hook.	Spotted Gum	E., v. rare.
maculosa, R. T. Baker	White Brittle Gum	N.W., S.
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1899.		
Maideuii, F. v. M.	Spotted Blue Gum	E.
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1890.		
mellodora, A. Cunn., 237	Yellow Box	All (k, f.)
microcarpa, Maiden	Green Box	N.W., Stawell.
<i>Crit. Rev.</i> , vi., 1923.		
Mitchelliana, Cambage	Willow Gum	N.E., Mt. Buffalo.
<i>R. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1918.		
Muelleriana, Howitt	Yellow Stringybark	S., E.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1890.		
neglecta, Maideu	Omeo Gum	N.E., Omeo.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1904.		
nitens, Maiden	Shining Gum	N.E.
<i>Crit. Rev.</i> , ii., 1913.		
numerosa, Maid.	Peppermint Gum	E.
<i>R. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1904.		
obliqua, L'Herit., 235	Messmate Stringybark	All (k, f, s.)
odorata, Behr., 238	Scented Box	N.W.

Eucalyptus (*contd.*)—

<i>oleosa</i> , P. v. M., 239	Oil Mallee	N.W.
<i>ovata</i> , Labill.	Swamp Gum	All (k., f., s.)
<i>paludosa</i> , R. T. B. <i>Gunnii</i> in Key, 240.		
<i>pauciflora</i> , Sm., 236	Grey Ironbark	E.
<i>Perriniana</i> , F. v. M.	Dargo Gum	N.E., alp.
<i>R. Soc. Tas.</i> , 1893.		
<i>pillularis</i> , Sm., 233	Blackbutt	E.
<i>piperita</i> , Sm., 235	Peppermint Stringybark	N.E., Mitta Mitta.
<i>polybractea</i> , R. T. B.	Blue Mallee	N.W.
<i>fruticetorum</i> , F. v. M.		
<i>polyanthemos</i> , Sch., 237	Red Box	All (f.)
<i>radiata</i> , Sieb.	River White Gum	E.
<i>regnans</i> , F. v. M., 236	White Mountain Ash	S.W., S. (f.), E.
<i>rostrata</i> , Schlech., 242	River Red Gum	All (k., f., s.)
<i>rubida</i> , Deane & Maid.	Candlebark	All but N.W. (f.)
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1900.		
<i>sideroxylon</i> (Woolfs), A. Cunn.	Red Ironbark	All but S.W. (f.)
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1886.		
<i>Sieberiana</i> , F. v. M., 234	Silver-top	S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>stellulata</i> , Sieb.	Black Sallee	N.E., E.
<i>Smittii</i> , R. T. Baker	Gully Gum	E., Mallacoota.
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1899.		
<i>striata</i> , Sieb.	Scrubby Gum	N.E., Mt. Wellington.
<i>Stuartiana</i> , F. v. M., 241	Apple Box	All but N.W. (f.)
<i>Studleyensis</i> , Maiden	Studley Gum	S., Studley Park.
<i>Crit. Rev.</i> , vi., 1922.		
<i>tereticornis</i> , Sm., 241	Forest Red Gum	All but N.W. (f.)
<i>transeontinentalis</i> , Maid.	Grey Mallee	N.W.
<i>R. Soc. N.S.W.</i>		
<i>uncinata</i> , Labill., 238	Hooked Mallee	N.W., Diapur.
<i>viminalis</i> , Labill., 241	Manna Gum	All (k., f., s.)
<i>viridis</i> , R. T. B.	Green Mallee	N.W.
<i>acacioides</i> , A. Cunn.		
<i>vitrea</i> , R. T. B.	White-top Gum	S.W., N.E. S. (f.)
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1900.		
<i>Woolfsiana</i> , R. T. B.	Mallee Box	N.W.
<i>L. Soc. N.S.W.</i> , 1903.		
<i>Yarraensis</i> , Maid. & Camb.	Yarra Gum	S. (f.), E.
<i>Crit. Rev.</i> , vi., 1922.		

Leptospermum—

<i>levigatum</i> , F. v. M., 247	Coast Tea-tree	All but N.E. (s.)
<i>coriaceum</i> (F. v. M.), Cheel	Green	All but N.E. (s.)
<i>flavescens</i> , Sm., 22 ²	Tantoon	All but N.W. (f.)
<i>scoparium</i> , R. & G. Forster, 247	Manuka	All (f., s.)
<i>lanigerum</i> , Sm., 248	Woolly Tea-tree	All (k., f., s.)
<i>attenuatum</i> , Sm., 248	Slender	N.E., E.
<i>myrtifolium</i> , Sieb.	Myrtle	N.E.
<i>myrsinoides</i> , Schlech., 248	Silky	All but N.E. (f., s.)

Kunzea—

Muelleri, Bth., 249	Yellow Kunzea	N.E.
parvifolia, Schlecht., 249	Crimson ,, ..	S.W., N.E.
peduncularis, F. v. M., 248	Burgan	S. (f., s.), N.E., E.
corifolia, Rejchb., 249	White Kunzea	N.E.
pomifera, F. v. M., 249	Muntries	N.W., S.W.

Callistemon—

salignus DC., 247	Willow Bottle-brush	All.
paludosus, F. v. M.	Swamp ,, ..	All (k., f., s.)
brachyandrus, Liodl., 246	Prickly ,, ..	N.W., S.
lanceolatus, DC., 247	Crimson ,, ..	S., E.
subulatus, Cheel	Tonghi ,, ..	E., Tooghi Ck.
rugulosus, DC.	Scarlet ,, ..	N.W.
<i>coccineus</i> , F. v. M., 246.		
Sleberi, DC.	Alpine ,, ..	N.E.
<i>pityoides</i> , Miq., 247.		

Melaleuca—

acuminata, F. v. M., 245	Creamy Hoocy-myrtle	N.W.
squarrosa, Donn., 245	Scented Paper-bark	All but N.W. (f., s.)
parviflora, Lindl., 246	Moonah	N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
armillaris, Sm., 246	Braclet Hoocy-myrtle	E., Genoa.
uncioata, R. Br., 245	Broom ,, ..	N.W., S.W.
squamea, Labill., 244	Mealy ,, ..	S.W.
ericifolia, Sm., 246	Swamp Paper-bark	All (f., s.)
halmaturorum, F. v. M. & Miq.	Blistered ,, ..	N.W., S.W.
<i>pustulata</i> , Hk. f., 245.		
decussata, R. Br., 244	Cross-leaf Honey-myrtle	N.W., S.W.
gibbosa Labill., 244	Sleuder ,, ..	N.W., S.W.
Wilsonii, R. Br., 244	Crimson ,, ..	N.W.
neglecta, Ewart & Wood	Mallee ,, ..	N.W.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1910.		

Bæckea—

ramosissima, A. Cunn.	Rosy Heath-myrtle	S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
<i>diffusa</i> , Sieb., 249.		
crassifolia, Lindl., 251	Desert ,, ..	N.W.
ericæa, F. v. M., 251	Mat ,, ..	N.W.
Guonianæ, Schauer, 251	Mountain ,, ..	N.E.
linifolia, Rudge, 250	Flax-leaf ,, ..	E.
crenatifolia, F. v. M., 250	Fern-leaf ,, ..	N.E.
Behrii, F. v. M., 250	Broom ,, ..	N.W.
virgata, Andrews, 250	Twiggy ,, ..	E.

Calytrix—

tetragoos, Labill., 253	Common Fringe-myrtle	All (k.)
Sullivanii, F. v. M., 252	Grampians ,, ..	N.W., S.W.

Lhotzkya—

geocetylloides, F. v. M., 252	Snow Myrtle	N.W., S.W.
-------------------------------------	-------------------	------------

Micromyrtus (Thryptomene)—

ciliatus (Sm.), J. M. Black, 252 .. Fringed Heath-myrtle .. N.W., S.W., N.E.
T. ciliata, F. v. M., 252.

Thryptomene—

Mitchelliana, F. v. M., 252 .. Bushy Heath-myrtle .. S.W.
Miqueliana, F. v. M. Dotted ,, .. E., Whale Head.

Darwinia—

**taxifolia*, A. Cunn., 251 Yew Scent-myrtle .. E.
micropetala, Bth. Small ,, .. N.W., S.W.

Family **CENOTHERACEÆ.****Epilobium—**

glabellum, G. Forst., 253 .. Smooth Willow-herb .. All (f.)
junceum, G. Forst. Hairy ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
Incl. in E. glabellum, 253.
pallidiflorum, Solander Showy ,, .. S.W., S.
Incl. in E. glabellum, 253.
confertifolium, Hk. f. Alpine ,, .. N.E.
Incl. in E. glabellum, 253.

Jussiaea—

repens, L. Clove-strip .. N.W., N.E., E.
diffusa, L., 254.

Family **HALORRHAGIDACEÆ.****Loudonia—**

**Behrii*, Schlech., 259 Golden Peunants .. N.W.

Halorrhagis—

elata, A. Cunn., 262 Tall Raspwort .. N.W., S.W.
tetragyna (Lab.), Hk. f., 262 .. Poverty Raspwort .. All (k., f., s.)
teucroides, P. DC., 263 .. Germander ,, .. S.W., S., E.
micrantha (Thunb.), R.-Br. .. Creeping ,, .. All (f., s.)
depressa (A. Cunn.), Walp., 263 .. Flat ,, .. N.E., alp.
glauca, Lindl. Grey ,, .. N.W.
heterophylla Brougn., 262 .. Rough ,, .. All (k.)
Incl. H. aspera, 262.
exalata, F. v. M. Wingless ,, .. S.W., Curdic's R.
digyna, Labill., 262 Prickly ,, .. S.W., Portland.
Brownii (Hk.), Schindler .. Swamp ,, .. All (s.)
Melonectes, 261.
odontocarpa, F. v. M., 261 .. Toothed ,, .. N.W.
**rubra*, Schindl. Red ,, .. S.
Engl. Pfl., 1905.
Mezlana, Schindl. Hairy ,, .. S.W., Grampians.
Engl. Pfl., 1905.
**racemosa* Labill., 261 Shrubby ,, .. E.

Myriophyllum—

pedunculatum, Hk. f., 260. .. Stalked Water-milfoil .. N.W., N.E.
intermedium, DC. Water-milfoil .. All (k., f., s.)
variifolium, Hk. f., 260.

Myriophyllum (*contd.*)—

<i>verrucosum</i> , Lindl., 260 ..	.. Red Water-milfoil	.. All but N.E. (k., f.)
<i>elatinoides</i> , Gaud., 260 ..	.. Coarse "	.. All (f.)
<i>Muelleri</i> , Sond., 260 ..	.. Slender "	.. S.W., S. (k.)
<i>amphibium</i> , Labill., 260	.. Broad-leaf Water-milfoil	E., Nat. Park.
<i>integrifolium</i> , Hk. f., 260	.. Small "	All but N.E. (k., f., s.)

Family **ARALIACEÆ.****Tieghemopanax** (**Panax**)—

<i>sambucifolius</i> , Viguer, 264	.. Elderberry Panax	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------

Astrotricha—

<i>ledifolia</i> , DC., 264	.. Star-hair All but N.W. (f.)
-----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

Family **UMBELLIFERÆ.****Hydrocotyle**—

<i>vulgaris</i> , L., 266 .. ..	.. Common Pennywort	.. All (f., s.)
<i>hirta</i> , R. Br., 267 .. ..	.. Hairy "	.. All (k., f.)
<i>laxiflora</i> , DC. .. ..	.. Stinking "	.. All (l., s.)
<i>Candollei</i> , F. v. M., 267.		
<i>tripartita</i> , R. Br., 267 .. ..	.. Slender "	.. All but N.W. (k., s.)
<i>pterocharpa</i> , F. v. M., 267	.. Wing-fruit "	.. S.W., S. (f.)
<i>geraniifolia</i> , F. v. M., 267	.. Forest "	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>medicaginoïdes</i> , Turcz., 268	.. Trefoil "	.. N.W.
<i>callicarpa</i> , Bunge, 267 .. ..	.. Small "	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)
<i>capillaris</i> , F. v. M., 268 .. ..	.. Thread "	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
<i>asiatica</i> , L., 266 .. ..	.. Indian "	.. All (k., f.)

Didiscus—

<i>pilosus</i> (Sm.), Domin. .. ..	.. Small Didiscus ..	.. N.W.
<i>pusillus</i> , F. v. M., 269.		
<i>cyanopetalus</i> , F. v. M., 268	.. Blue "	.. N.W., rare.
<i>Bentharii</i> , Domin. .. ..	.. Wild Parsnip ..	.. N.W., S. (s.)
<i>pilosus</i> , Bth., 268.		
<i>humilis</i> , Hk. f., 268 .. ..	.. Alpine Didiscus ..	.. N.E.

Trachymene—

<i>ericoides</i> , Sieb., 269 .. ..	.. Heath Trachymene	.. E., "Upper Avon."
<i>Billardieri</i> , F. v. M., 269	.. Shrubby "	.. All but N.E.
<i>heterophylla</i> , F. v. M., 269	.. Slender "	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.

Xanthosia—

<i>tridentata</i> , DC., 270 .. ..	.. Rock Xanthosia	.. E., Nat. Park.
<i>pilosa</i> , Rndge, 270 .. ..	.. Woolly "	.. S., E.
<i>dissecta</i> , Hk. f., 270 .. ..	.. Cut-leaf "	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>pusilla</i> , Bunge, 270 .. ..	.. Common "	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.

Schizellema (**Azorella**)—

<i>fragoseum</i> (F. v. M.), Domin. ..	.. Alpine Pennywort	.. N.E., Mt. Hotham.
<i>A. Muelleri</i> , Bth., 265.		

Diplaspis (**Huanaca**)—

<i>hydrocotylea</i> , Hk. f., 265	.. Snow "	.. N.E., alp.
-----------------------------------	-----------	---------------

- Azorella**—
cuneifolia, F. v. M., 265 Wedge-leaf Azorella .. N.E., alp.
- Eryngium**—
rostratum, Cav., 272 Blue Devil All (k., s.)
vesiculosum, Labill., 272 Prickfoot All but E. (k., f., s.)
- Oreomyrrhis**—
andicola, Endl., 266 Andean Carraway .. All but N.W. (k., s.)
pulvinifera, F. v. M., 266 Cushion .. N.E., alp.
- Apium**—
prostratum, Labill., 269 Sea Celery All (k., f., s.)
leptophyllum, F. v. M., 269 Slender Celery S. (k.), N.E., E.
- Sium**—
latifolium, L., 271 Water Parsnip S.W., S. (f.)
- Seseli**—
Harveyanum, F. v. M., 271 Alpine Sesely N.E., "Cobberas."
- Crantzia**—
lineata, Nuttall, 265 Creeping Crantzia .. All but N.E. (f., s.)
- Aciphylla**—
simplicifolia, F. v. M., 265 Mountain Aciphyll .. N.E., alp.
glacialis, F. v. M., 265 Snow .. N.E., alp.
- Daucus**—
brachiatus, Sieb., 271 Austral Carrot All (k., f., s.)

Family **ERICACEÆ.**

- Caultheria**—
hispida, R. Br., 375 Waxberry N.E., alp.
- Wittsteinia**—
vacciniacea, F. v. M., 375 Baw-Baw Berry N.E., Baw-Baws.

Family **EPACRIDACEÆ.**

- Styphelia**—
adscendens, R. Br., 366 Golden Heath N.W., S.W.
- Astroloma (Styphelia)**—
conostephioides, F. v. M. Flame Heath N.W., S.W.
S. Sonderi, F. v. M., 370.
humifusum, R. Br. Cranberry Heath .. All but N.E. (k., f., s.)
S. humifusa, Pers., 365.
pinifolium, Bth. Pine S.W., E.
S. pinifolia, Spreng., 370.
- Melichrus (Styphelia)**—
urceolatus, R. Br., 370 Urn S., N.E., E.
- Lissanthe (Styphelia)**—
strigosa, R. Br., 371 Peach-heath All (k., f.)
montana, R. Br., 371 Mountain Peach-heath .. N.E., alp.
- Cyathodes**—
acerosa, R. Br. Crimson Berry S., E.
S. orycedrus, Labill., 371.

Leucopogon (Styphelia)—

lanceolatus, R. Br., 369 ..	.. Lance Beard-heath	.. S.W., N.E., E.
Richei, Labill., 370 ..	.. Coast "	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.
australis, R. Br., 370 ..	.. Spike "	.. S. (s.), N.E., E.
thymifolius, Lindl., 369 ..	.. Thyme "	.. S.W.
collinus, R. Br., 369 ..	.. Rough "	.. N.E., E.
glacialis, Lindl., 368 ..	.. Twisted "	.. S.W., S.
microphyllus, R. Br., 369 ..	.. Scaly "	.. E.
costatus, F. v. M., 368 ..	.. Twiggy "	.. N.W., S.W.
Wing's Sc. Rec., 1885.		
virgatus, R. Br., 368 ..	.. Common "	.. All (k, f, s.)
Hookeri, Sond. ..	.. Mountain "	.. N.E., alp.
<i>S. montana, incl.</i> , 371.		
Macraei, F. v. M., 369 ..	.. Alpine "	.. N.E., alp.
attenuatus, A. Cunn., 365 ..	.. Grey "	.. E.
ericoides, Sm., 369 ..	.. Pink "	.. All (f, s.)
cordifolius, Lindl., 367 ..	.. Heart-leaf "	.. N.W.
biflorus, R. Br., 368 ..	.. Twin-flower "	.. S., N.E.
Fraseri, A. Cunn., 365 ..	.. Slender "	.. N.E., E.
juuiperina, R. Br., 368 ..	.. Prickly "	.. S., N.E., E.
rufus, Lindl., 367 ..	.. Ruddy "	.. N.W., S.W., N.E.
Woodsii, F. v. M., 367 ..	.. Broom "	.. N.W., S.W.

Acrotriche (Styphelia)—

scrulata, R. Br., 371 ..	.. Green Ground-berry	.. All (f, s.)
ventricosa, Luehm. ..	.. Trailing "	.. S. (f.)
ovalifolia, R. Br., 366 ..	.. Coast "	.. S.W., Portland.
depressa, R. Br. ..	.. Wiry "	.. N.W., Kaniva.

Monotoca (Styphelia)—

elliptica, R. Br., 371 ..	.. Tree Broom-heath	.. All but N.W. (s.)
scoparia, R. Br., 371 ..	.. Prickly "	.. All (f, s.)

Brachyloma—

ericoides, Sond., 364 ..	.. Blush Heath	.. N.W., S.W.
daphnoides, Bth., 364 ..	.. Daphne Heath	.. All but E.
depressum, Bth., 365 ..	.. Spreading "	.. S.W., Gramp.
ciliatum, Bth., 365 ..	.. Fringed "	.. N.W., S.W., S. (s.)

Pentachondra (Trochocarpa)—

pumila, R. Br., 372 Dwarf Heath	.. N.E., alp.
------------------------	----------------	---------------

Trochocarpa—

Clarkei, F. v. M., 372 Wheel Heath	.. N.E., Baw-Baws.
---------------------------	----------------	--------------------

Epacris—

longiflora, Cav., 372 ..	.. Fuchsia Heath	.. E.
impressa, Labill., 372 ..	.. Common "	.. All (f, s.)
petrophila, Hk. f., 373 ..	.. Rock "	.. N.E., alp.
obtusifolia, Sm., 373 ..	.. Blunt-leaf Heath	.. S. (s.), E.
paludosa, R. Br., 373 ..	.. Swamp "	.. N.E., E.
breviflora, Stapf. ..	.. Short-flower "	.. N.E., alp.

Kew Bull., 1910.

heteronema, Lab., 374.

Epacris (*contd.*)—

- serpyllifolia*, R. Br., 374 .. Thyme Heath N.E., E.
microphylla, R. Br., 374.. .. Coral N.E., E. (f.)
Bawbawiensis, Stapf. Alpine N.E., alp.
Kew Bull., 1910.
heteronema, Lab., 374.
lanuginosa, Labill., 373 Woolly S.W., S.

Sprengelia—

- incarnata*, Sm., 374 Pink Swamp-heath .. All but N.W. (f., s.)

Richea—

- Gunnii*, Hk. f., 374 Richea N.E., alp.

Family **MYRSINACEÆ.****Rapanea** (*Myrsine*)—

- variabilis*, Mez., 364 Mutton-wood S. (k., f., s.), N.E., E.

Family **PRIMULACEÆ.****Lysimachia**—

- salicifolia*, F. v. M., 364 .. Willow Moneywort .. E., Snowy, v. r.

Samolus—

- Valerandii*, L., 363 Common Brookweed .. N.E., E.
repens, Pers., 363 Creeping .. All (k., s.)

Centunculus (*Anagallis*)—

- minus*, L. Chaffweed S.W., S. (intro.?), (k.)
A. centunculus, 364.

Family **PLUMBAGINACEÆ.****Statice**—

- australis*, Spreng. Yellow Sea-lavender .. S. (s.), E.
taxanthera, Roem. & Sch., 184.

Family **OLEACEÆ.****Jasminum**—

- lineare*, R. Br., 357 Desert Jasmine N.W., Hattah.

Notelæa—

- longifolia*, Vent., 357 Large Mock-olive .. E.
ligustrina, Vent., 357 Privet .. All but N.W.

Family **LOGANIACEÆ.****Mitrasacme**—

- serpyllifolia*, R. Br., 358 .. Thyme Mitrewort .. N.E., alp.
pilosa, Labill., 358 Hairy .. S.W., S. (f.), E.
polymorpha, R. Br., 358.. .. Varied .. E.
paradoxa, R. Br., 359 Wiry .. N.W., S.W., S. (f., s.)
distylis, F. v. M., 359 Tiny .. N.W., S.W., S. (f., s.)
montana, Hk. f., 358 Mountain .. S., N.E.

Logania—

- ovata*, R. Br., 360 Oval-leaf Logania .. S.W.
linifolia, Schlech., 360 Flax-leaf .. N.W.
floribunda, R. Br., 359 Narrow-leaf .. N.E., E.
longifolia, R. Br. Long-leaf .. N.W., Murrayville.
**nuda*, F. v. M., 359 Bare .. N.W., "Murray."

Family GENTIANACEÆ.

- Sebæa**—
 albidiflora, F. v. M., 356 .. White Centaury .. S.W., S. (k. f.)
 ovata, R. Br., 356 Yellow ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
- Erythræa**—
 australis, R. Br. Anstral ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
spicata, F. v. M., 356.
- Gentiana**—
 montana, Forst. Mountain Gentiau .. All but N.W. (f.)
saxosa, Forst., 357.
- Villarsia (Limnanthemum)**—
 reniformis, R. Br. Yellow Marsh-flower .. All (f., s.)
L. exaltatum, F. v. M., 355.
- Limnanthemum**—
 geminatum, Griseb., 356 .. Large Marshwort .. N.E., E.
 crenatum, F. v. M., 355 .. Wavy ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (s.)

Family APOCYNACEÆ.

- Cynopogon (Alyxia)**—
 buxifolius, K. Schum., 378 .. Sea Box S.W., S. (s.), E.
- Lyonsia**—
 straminea, R. Br., 379 Twining Silkpod.. .. S. (f.), N.E., E.

Family ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

- Pentatropis (Dæmia)**—
 quinquepartita, Bth., 377. .. Purple Pentatrope .. N.W., Mournpool.
- Tylophora**—
 barbata, R. Br., 377 Bearded Wart-flower .. E.
- Marsdenia**—
 flavescens, A. Cunn., 378 .. Yellow Doubah E.
 rostrata, R. Br., 378 Stalked ,, E.

Family CONVULVACEÆ.

- Convolvulus**—
 erubescens, Sims, 373 Blushing Bindweed .. All (k., s.)
- Calystegia (Convolvulus)**—
 marginata, R. Br., 376 Forest ,, .. S. (f.), N.E., E.
 sepium, R. Br., 376 Large ,, .. S. (k., f.), N.E., E.
 Soldanella, R. Br. Sea ,, E., Nat. Park.
- Cressa**—
 cretica, L., 377 Rosinweed N.W.
- Dichondra**—
 repens, R. & G. Forster, 377 .. Kidneyweed All (k., f., s.)
- Wilsonia**—
 humilis, R. Br., 376 Silky Wilsonia N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 rotundifolia, Hook., 376 Round-leaf Wilsonia N.W., S.W., S. (k., s.)
 Baekhousii, Hk. f., 376 Narrow-leaf ,, .. All but N.E. (k., s.)

Cuscuta—

- australis, R. Br., 375 Austral Dodder S. (k.), N.E., E.
tasmanica, Engelm., 375 Tasman ,, N.W., S.

Family **BORRAGINACEÆ.****Heliotropium—**

- eurassavicum, L., 381 Smooth Heliotrope .. N.W.
europæum, L., 381 Common ,, .. N.W., S., N.E.

Halgania—

- cyauca, Lindl., 379 Rough Halgania .. N.W.
lavandulacea, Endl., 379 Laveuder Halgania .. N.W.

Myosotis—

- australis, R. Br., 381 Austral Forget-me-not .. All (f., s.)
suaveolens, Poir., 381 Sweet ,, .. S., N.E., E.

Eritrichlum—

- australasicum, DC., 380 Hairy ,, .. N.W., S.W.

Lappula—

- concaua, F. v. M., 380 Burr Stickseed .. N.W.

Rochelia—

- Maccoya, F. v. M., 379 White Rochelia .. N.W., rare.

Cynoglossum—

- latifolium, R. Br., 380 Forest Hounds-tongue .. All but N.W. (f.)
suaveolens, R. Br., 380 Sweet ,, .. All (k, f., s.)
australe, R. Br., 380 Austral ,, .. All (f.)

Family **VERBENACEÆ.****Verbena—**

- officinalis, L., 397 Common Vervain .. All (k., f.)

Chloanthes—

- *parviflora, Walp., 397 Small Green-flower .. N.E., "Swan Hill."

Avicennia—

- officinalis, L., 397 White Mangrove.. .. S.W., S. (k., s.), E.

Family **LABIATÆ.****Plectranthus—**

- parviflorus, Henck., 382 Cockspur Flower.. .. E.

Mentha—

- laxiflora, Bth., 384 Forest Mint All but N.W. (i.)
australis, R. Br., 384 River ,, .. All (k., f.)
gracilis, R. Br., 384 Slender ,, .. All but N.W. (k., f.)
saturejoides, R. Br., 384.. .. Creeping ,, .. All.

Lycopus—

- australis, R. Br., 382 Gipsywort .. All (f.)

Salvia—

- plebeja, R. Br., 382 Austral Sage .. S. (k.), E., rare

Brunella— (*Prunella*)

- vulgaris, DC., 382 Self-heal .. All (k., f., s.)

Scutellaria—

humilis, R. Br., 385 Dwarf Skullcap All but N.W. (k., l., s.)

Prostanthera—

lasianthus, Labill., 388 Christmas-bush All but N.W. (f.)
 melissifolia, F. v. M., 386 Balm Mint-bush S. (l.)
 incisa, R. Br., 387 Cut-leaf ,, E., Cann R.
 rotundifolia, R. Br., 387.. .. Round-leaf Mint-bush All.
 violacea, R. Br., 387 Violet ,, E., Cape Howe.
 hirtula, F. v. M., 387 Hairy ,, All but N.W. (f.)
 denticulata, R. Br., 388 Rough ,, S.W., S., N.E.
 spinosa, F. v. M., 386 Spiny ,, N.W., S.W.
 cuneata, Bth., 388 Alpine ,, N.E.
 phyllifolia, F. v. M., 389 Spiked ,, N.E., E.
 decussata, F. v. M., 389 Dense ,, N.E., "M'Alister."
 nivea, A. Cunn., 388 Snowy ,, S.W., S. (k.)
 debilis, F. v. M., 387 Slender ,, S.W.
 Walteri, F. v. M., 386 Blotchy ,, N.E., E.
 microphylla, A. Cunn. Small-leaf ,, N.W.
coccinea, F. v. M., 385.
 aspalathoides, A. Cunn. Scarlet ,, N.W.
coccinea, A. Cunn., 385.
 chlorantha, F. v. M., 386 Green ,, N.W.

Westringia—

rigida, R. Br., 383 Stiff Westringia N.W., S.W.
 senifolia, F. v. M., 383 Alpine ,, S., N.E.
 eremicola, A. Cunn. Slender ,, N.E., E.;
longifolia, R. Br., 383.
 glabra, R. Br., 383 Violet ,, S., N.E., E.

Teucrium—

raccinosum, R. Br., 385 Grey Germander N.W., S. (k.)
 corymbosum, R. Br., 385 Forest ,, All but N.W. (f.)
 sessiliflorum, Bth., 384 Scented ,, N.W.

Ajuga—

australis, R. Br., 384 Bugle All but E. (k., l., s.)

Family SOLANACEÆ.**Solanum—**

nigrum, L., 361 Black Nightshade All (k., l., s.)
 aviculare, G. Forst. Kangaroo Apple All (k., l., s.)
 simile, F. v. M., 361 Oondoroo N.W.
 violaceum, R. Br. Violet Nightshade E., Mt. Drummer
 esuriale, Lindl., 362 Quena N.W.
 xanthocarpum, Schraeder Toothed Nightshade S. (f.), N.E., E.
armatum, F. v. M., 362.
 pungetium, R. Br., 362 Hairy ,, E.
 *lacunarium, F. v. M., 362 Desert ,, N.W., "Murray."

Lycium—

australe, F. v. M., 362 Austral Boxthorn N.W.

Nicotiana—

suaveoleos, Lehm., 363 Austral Tobacco .. All (k., f.)

Anthocercis—

myosotidea, F. v. M., 363 .. Small-leaf Ray-flower .. N.W.
 albicans, A. Cunn., 363 .. Grey .. N.E., "Hume R.," r.
 Eadesii, F. v. M., 363 .. Large-leaf .. S.W., N.E.

Family **SCROPHULARIACEÆ.****Mimulus—**

gracilis, R. Br., 393 .. Slender Monkey-flower .. All but E. (k.)
 repens, R. Br., 393 .. Creeping .. All (k., f., s.)
 prostratus, Bth., 393 .. Small .. N.W.

Mazus—

Pumilo, R. Br., 392 .. Swamp Mazus .. All but N.W. (f., s.)

Morgania (Stemodia)—

glabra, R. Br. .. Smooth Morgania .. N.W., Sea Lake.
S. Morgania, F. v. M., 393.
 floribunda, Bth. .. Blue Rod .. N.W., S.W.
S. Morgania, F. v. M., 393.

Cratiola—

peruviana, Lindl., 394 .. Brooklime .. All (k., f., s.)
 pedunculata, R. Br., 393 .. Stalked Brooklime .. All (f., s.)

Clossostigma—

Drummondii, Bth., 391 .. Common Mud-mat .. N.W.
 elatinoides, Bth., 391 .. Small .. All (f.)

Limosella—

aquatica, L., 391 .. Common Mudwort .. All (k., f., s.)
 Curdiana, F. v. M., 391 .. Large .. N.W.

Veronica—

perfoliata, R. Br., 396 .. Diggers' Speedwell .. All but N.W.
 Derwentia, Littlej., 396 .. Derwent .. All but N.W. (f.)
 nivea, Lindl., 395 .. Mountain .. N.E., alp.
 gracilis, R. Br., 395 .. Slender .. All (k., f., s.)
 distans, R. Br., 396 .. Coast .. S.W., C. Bridgewater
 calycina, R. Br., 396 .. Cup .. All (k., f.)
 plebeja, R. Br., 395 .. Eastern .. All but S.W.
 notabilis, F. v. M., 395 .. Forest .. S. (f.), N.E., E.
 serpyllifolia, L., 395 .. Thyme .. N.E., alp.
 peregrina, L., 394 .. Wandering .. All but E. (s.)

Euphrasia—

collina, R. Br. .. Purple Eye-bright .. All (f., s.)
Brownii, F. v. M., 392.
 scabra, R. Br., 392 .. Yellow .. All but N.W.

Family **BIGNONIACEÆ.****Tecoma—**

australis, R. Br., 396 .. Wonga Vine .. S. (f.), N.E., E.

Family **OROBANCHACEÆ.****Orobanche—**

- australasica, F. v. M. Broom Rape S.W., S. (f.), rare.
australiana, F. v. M., 389.

Family **GESNERIACEÆ.****Fieldia—**

- australis, A. Cunn., 390 Fieldia S., E.

Family **LENTIBULARIACEÆ.****Utricularia—**

- flexuosa, Vahl, 390 Yellow Bladderwort .. All (f.)
 lateriflora, R. Br., 390 Tiny ,, .. S.W., S. (s.)
 dichotoma, Labill., 390 Purple ,, .. All (k, f, s.)

Polypompholyx—

- tenella, Lehm., 390 Pink ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (f, s.)

Family **MYOPORACEÆ.****Myoporum—**

- insulare, R. Br., 398 Boobialla All but N.E. (k, f, s.)
 viscosum, R. Br., 398 Sticky Boobialla .. N.W., S.W., S. (k, f, s.)
 deserti, A. Cunn., 398 Turkey-bush .. N.W., S. (k.)
 humile, R. Br., 398 Creeping Myoporum .. N.W., S.W., S. (k, s.)
 Dampieri, A. Cunn., 398 Water-bush .. N.W.
 platycarpum, R. Br., 399 Sugarwood .. N.W.
 *floribundum, A. Cunn., 399 Many-flowered Myoporum E., "Snowy."

Pholidia (Eremophila)—

- scoparia, R. Br., 402 Silvery Emu-bush .. N.W.
 gibbifolia, F. v. M. Sealy ,, .. N.W., S.W.
gibbosifolia, F. v. M., 402.
 divaricata, F. v. M., 399 Spreading ,, .. N.W.
 crassifolia, F. v. M. Thick-leaf ,, .. N.W., Murrayville.

Eremophila—

- oppositifolia, R. Br., 400 Twin-leaf ,, .. N.W.
 Sturtii, R. Br. Narrow-leaf Emu-bush .. N.W., Mildura.
 longifolia, F. v. M., 400 Berrigan N.W., S.W.
 *polyclada, F. v. M., 400 Twiggy Emu-bush .. N.W., "Murray."
flora bignoniifolia, F. v. M., 400 Bignonia ,, .. N.W.
 glabra (R. Br.), Ostenf. Dwarf ,, .. N.W.
Brownii, F. v. M., 401.
 maculata, F. v. M., 401 Spotted ,, .. N.W., S.W.

Family **PLANTAGINACEÆ.****Plantago—**

- varia, R. Br., 360 Variable Plantain .. All (k, f, s.)
 tasmanica, Hk. f. Tasman ,, .. N.E., alp.
Gunnii, Hk. J., 360.

Family **RUBIACEÆ.****Morinda—**

- jasminoides, A. Cunn., 289 Jasmin Morinda .. E.

Coprosma—

Billardieri, Hk. f., 290	Prickly Currant-bush ..	All but N.W. (f.) ..
hirtella, Labill., 290	Rough Coprosma ..	All but N.W. (f.) ..
pumila, Hk. f., 291	Spreading ,, ..	N.E., alp. ..
nitida, Hk. f., 290	Shining ,, ..	N.E. alp. ..

Nertera (Coprosma)—

reptans, F. v. M., 291	Dwarf Nertera ..	S.W., S., E. ..
depressa, Banks	Cushion ,, ..	N.E., alp. ..
<i>C. Nertera, F. v. M., 291.</i>		

Opercularia—

scabrida, Schlecht., 289	Rough Stinkweed ..	N.W., S.W. ..
aspera, Gaertn., 289	Thin ,, ..	S.W., E. ..
hispida, Spreng., 289	Hairy ,, ..	E. ..
varia, Hk. f., 290	Variable ,, ..	All (f., s.) ..
ovata, Hk. f., 289	Broad ,, ..	All (f., s.) ..

Pomax—

umbellata, Sol., 290	Pomax	N.E., E. ..
----------------------------	-------------	-------------

Asperula—

Gunnii, Hk. f., 291	Mountain Woodruff ..	S. (f.), N.E., *E. ..
<i>Incl. in A. oligantha, 291.</i>		
scoparia, Hk. f.	Prickly ,, ..	All (k., f.) ..
<i>Incl. in A. oligantha, 291.</i>		
conferta, Hk. f.	Common ,, ..	All (k., f.) ..
<i>Incl. in A. oligantha, 291.</i>		

Galium—

geminifolium, F. v. M.	Twin-leaf Bedstraw ..	N.W. ..
australe, DC., 292	Tangled ,, ..	All (k., f.) ..
umbrosum, Sol., 292	Maori ,, ..	All (s.) ..
Gaudichaudii, DC.	Rough ,, ..	All (k., f.) ..
parisiense, L.	Slender ,, ..	N.W., S.W. ..
<i>var. australe, Ewart.</i>		

Family CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.**Sambucus—**

australasica (Lindl.), Fritsch ..	Yellow Elderberry ..	S., E. ..
<i>xanthocarpa, F. v. M., 292.</i>		
Gaudichaudiana, DC., 292	White ,, ..	All but N.W. (k., f.) ..

Family CUCURBITACEÆ.**Melothria—**

mierantha, F. v. M.	Mallee Cucumber ..	N.W., S. (k.) ..
<i>Muelleri, Bth., 272.</i>		

Sicyos—

angulata, L., 272	Star Cucumber ..	E. ..
-------------------------	------------------	-------

Family CAMPANULACEÆ.

Lobelia—

- gibbosa*, Labill. Tall Lobelia All (f., s.)
Incl. microsepma, Browniana,
and simplicicaulis, 344.
anceps, L., 246 Angled Lobelia All (k., f., s.)
purpurascens, R. Br., 345 .. Purple ,, .. S.W., S. (k., f.), E.
pratioides, Bth., 346 Poison ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (k., s.)
rhombifolia, De Vriese, 344 .. Branched ,, .. S.W., S. (f.), E.

Pratia (Lobelia)—

- gelida*, Bth., 346 Snow Pratia N.E., alp.
platycalyx, Bth., 346 Fleshy ,, .. S.W., S. (k.)
erecta, Gaud. Poison ,, .. N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
L. concolor, R. Br., 345.
puberula, Bth. Alpine ,, .. N.E., "Cobberas."
L. Benthamii, F. v. M., 346.
pedunculata, Bth., 345 Trailing ,, .. All.

Isotoma—

- axillaris*, Lindl., 344 Rock Isotome N.W., N.E.
fluviatilis, F. v. M., 344 .. Swamp ,, .. All (k., f., s.)

Wahlenbergia—

- gracilis*, A. DC., 343 Austral Blue-bell .. All (k., f., s.)

Family GOODENIACEÆ.

Velleia—

- connata*, F. v. M., 348 Stout Velleia N.W.
paradoxa, R. Br., 348 Spur ,, .. All (k., s.)
montana, Hk. f., 348 Mountain Velleia .. N.E., alp.

Goodenia—

- stelligera*, R. Br., 353 Spike Goodenia E.
ovata, Sm., 351 Hop ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
varia, R. Br., 351 Sticky ,, .. N.W.
barbata, R. Br., 351 Purple ,, .. E., Genoa.
geniculata, R. Br., 355 Bent ,, .. All (f., s.)
lanata, R. Br. Trailing ,, .. S.W., S. (f.)
Incl. in geniculata, 355.
robusta, Krause Woolly ,, .. N.W.
Incl. in geniculata, 355.
hederacea, Sm., 355 Ivy ,, .. N.E.
amplexans, F. v. M., 351 Clasping ,, .. N.W., S.W.
grandiflora, Sims, var. *Macmill-*
lanii, F. v. M., 352 Large-flower Goodenia .. E., Glenmaggie.
elongata, Labill., 353 Lanky ,, .. All but N.W. (f., s.)
pinnatifida, Schlecht., 353 Cut-leaf ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (k., s.)
pusilliflora, F. v. M., 354 Small-flower ,, .. N.W.
heteromera, F. v. M., 354 Spreading ,, .. N.W.
glauca, F. v. M., 353 Pale ,, .. N.W.
paniculata, Sm., 352 Panicked ,, .. N.W., E.
gracilis, R. Br., 352 Slender ,, .. N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
humilis, R. Br., 352 Swamp ,, .. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.

Scævola—

<i>spinescens</i> , R. Br., 349 ..	.. Prickly Fau-flower	.. N.W.
<i>hispida</i> , Cav., 350 ..	.. Hairy "	.. E.
<i>Hookeri</i> , F. v. M., 350 ..	.. Creeping "	.. N.E., E., alp.
<i>apterantha</i> , F. v. M., 350 ..	.. Wingless "	.. E., "Ranges beyond Snowy."
<i>suavcolens</i> , R. Br., 349 ..	.. Scented "	.. S.W., S. (k.), E. coast.
<i>æmula</i> , R. Br., 350 ..	.. Fairy "	.. All but N.E.
<i>microcarpa</i> , Cav., 350 ..	.. Small-fruit "	.. All but N.W.

Selliera—

<i>radicans</i> , Cav., 349 Swamp-weed N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)
--------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------------

Dampiera—

<i>Brownii</i> , F. v. M., 347 ..	.. Mountain Dampiera	.. N.E., E.
<i>lanceolata</i> , A. Cunn., 348 ..	.. Grooved "	.. N.W., S.W.
<i>marifolia</i> , Bth., 348 ..	.. Velvet "	.. N.W.
<i>rosmarinifolia</i> , Schlech., 347 ..	.. Rosemary "	.. N.W., S.W.
<i>stricta</i> , R. Br., 347 ..	.. Blue "	.. S. (f.), E.

Family **BRUNONIACEÆ.****Brunonia—**

<i>australis</i> , Sm., 347 Blue Pineushion	.. All (f., s.)
--------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

Family **STYLIDIACEÆ.****Stylidium (Candollea)—**

<i>perpusilla</i> , F. v. M., 342 ..	.. Slender Trigger-plant	.. N.W., S.W., S.
<i>graminifolium</i> , Swartz, 341 ..	.. Grass "	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>C. serrulata</i> , Labill., 341.		
<i>soboliferum</i> , F. v. M., 342 ..	.. Bristly "	.. S.W., Grampians.
<i>calcaratum</i> , F. v. M., 342 ..	.. Spurred "	.. N.W., S.W., rare.
<i>despectum</i> , F. v. M., 342 ..	.. Small "	.. S.W., S., E.

Levenhookia—

<i>dubia</i> , Sond., 343 ..	.. Hairy Stylewort	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>Sonderi</i> , F. v. M., 343 ..	.. Slender "	.. S.W., S. (f., s.)

Family **COMPOSITÆ.****Adenostemma—**

<i>viscosum</i> , R. & G. Forster, 293	Sticky Daisy N.W., E., rare.
--	-----------------	--------------------

Olearia (Aster)—

<i>alpicola</i> , F. v. M., 299 ..	.. Alpine Daisy-bush	.. N.E.
<i>argophylla</i> , F. v. M., 302 ..	.. Musk "	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
<i>asterotricha</i> , F. v. M., 301 ..	.. Rough "	.. All but N.W. (f.)
<i>axillaris</i> , F. v. M., 300 ..	.. Coast "	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.
<i>adenophora</i> , F. v. M., 303 ..	.. Forest "	.. N.E., "Upper M'Alister."
<i>ciliata</i> , F. v. M. ..	.. Blue "	.. All but N.E. (s.)
<i>A. Huegelii</i> , F. v. M., 304.		
<i>dentata</i> , Moench., 305 ..	.. Toothed "	.. S. (f.), E.
<i>decurrens</i> , Bth., 302 ..	.. Clammy "	.. N.W., S. (k.)
<i>flavescens</i> , Hutchinson ..	.. Buff "	.. S., E.

Olearia (Aster) (contd.)—

floribunda, Bth. . . . .	.. Heath Daisy-bush	.. N.E.
<i>florulentus</i> , F. v. M., 301.		
Frostii, F. v. M. . . . .	.. Hoary	.. N.E., alp.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1890.		
Gunniana, Hk. f. . . . .	.. Otway	.. S.
glutinosa, Bth. . . . .	.. Sticky	.. N.W., S. (k.)
<i>glutescens</i> , F. v. M., 302.		
glandulosa, Bth., 302 . . . .	.. Swamp	.. All but N.W. (k., f., s.)
*Hookeri, Bth. . . . .	.. Desert	.. N.W., "Murray."
iodochroa, F. v. M., 301., . .	.. Violet	.. N.E., E., alp.
lepidophylla, Bth., 301 . . . .	.. Club-moss	.. All.
lyrata, Hutch. . . . .	.. Snow	.. S.W., S. (f., s.), E.
<i>Gard. Chron.</i> , 1917.		
<i>Incl. in stellulata</i> , 305.		
megalophylla, F. v. M., 299 . . .	.. Large-leaf	.. S. (f.), N.E., E.
myrsinoides, F. v. M., 304 . . . .	.. Silky	.. All but N.W. (f.)
magniflora, F. v. M., 303 . . . .	.. Splendid	.. N.W.
Muelleri, Bth., 302 . . . . .	.. Dusky	.. N.W., S.W.
pannosa, Hook., 304 . . . . .	.. Velvet	.. N.W., S.W., S.
pimeleoides, Bth., 304 . . . . .	.. Pimelea	.. N.W., S.
picridifolia, Bth. . . . .	.. Rasp	.. N.W.
quercifolia, DC. . . . .	.. Oak-leaf	.. S.
<i>Incl. in stellulata</i> , 305.		
rugosa, Hutch. . . . .	.. Wrinkled	.. S.
<i>Incl. in stellulata</i> , 305.		
ramulosa, Bth., 301 . . . . .	.. Twiggy	.. All (k., f., s.)
rudis, F. v. M. . . . .	.. Azure	.. N.W., N.E.
<i>A. exul</i> , Lindl., 303.		
stellulata, DC., 305 . . . . .	.. Starry	.. S. (f., s.)
subrepanda, Hutch. . . . .	.. Slaty	.. N.E., alp.
<i>Incl. in stellulata</i> , 305.		
*subspicata, Bth. . . . .	.. Spiked	.. N.W., "Murray."
<i>A. Mitchellii</i> , F. v. M., 305.		
speciosa, Hutch. . . . .	.. Showy	.. S.W., S. (f.)
<i>Bot. Mag.</i> , 1890.		
stricta, Bth. . . . .	.. Erect	.. N.E., rare.
<i>A. Benthamii</i> , F. v. M., 300.		
tubuliflora, Bth., 303 . . . . .	.. Quill	.. N.W.
teretifolia, F. v. M., 303 . . . .	.. Slender	.. N.W., S.
Toppii, Ewart & White . . . . .	.. Mallee	.. N.W.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1909.		
viscosa (Lab.), Bth., 293 . . . . .	.. Viscid	.. E.

Celmisia (Aster)—

longifolia, Cass. . . . .	.. Silver Daisy	.. S.W., N.E.
<i>A. Celmisia</i> , F. v. M., 299.		

Vittadinia—

australis, A. Rich., 298 New Holland Daisy	.. All (k., f., s.)
------------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

Erigeron—

- pappochroma, Labill., 298 .. Violet Fleabane N.E., alp.
 conyzoides, F. v. M., 298 .. Coast E., rare.
 *minurioides, Bth., 298 Spectral S., "Port Phillip."

Minuria—

- leptophylla, DC., 298 Minnie Daisy N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 Cunnighamii, Bth., 297.. .. Bush Minuria N.W.
 integerrima, Bth. Smooth N.W.
Candollei, F. v. M., 297.
 suædifolia, F. v. M., 297 Fleshy N.W.

Calotis—

- cuneifolia, R. Br., 295 Bindi-eye N.W.
 *glandulosa, F. v. M., 295 Gland Burr-daisy N.E., "Snowy R."
 cymbæantha, F. v. M., 295 Yellow N.W.
 erinacea, Steetz, 295 Tangled N.W.
 scabiosifolia, Sond. & F. v. M.,
 295 Rough All (k, f.)
 scapigera, Hook., 296 Tufted N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 anthemoides, F. v. M., 296 Common N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 lappulacea, Bth., 296 Mallee N.W., S. (k), N.E.
 microcephala, Bth., 296 Small-head N.W., N.E.
 hispidula, F. v. M., 296 Hairy N.W.

Lagenophora (Solenogyne)—

- Huggeli, Bth., 310 Coarse Bottle-daisy S.W., S. (f, s.), E.
 Billardieri, Cass., 310 Blue All (f, s.)
 Emphysopus, Hk. f. Small All (k, f.)
S. Emphysopus, F. v. M., 310.

Brachycome—

- angustifolia, A. Cunn., 308 Stiff Daisy N.E.
 *basaltica, F. v. M., 309 Basalt N.W., "Murray."
 cardiocarpa, F. v. M., 308 Swamp All but N.W. (k, f, s.)
 ciliaris, Less., 307.. Fringed All (k, f, s.)
 calocarpa, F. v. M., 307 Lobe-seed Daisy N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 chrysoglossa, F. v. M., 305 Golden N.W., S. (k.), N.E.
 collina, Bth., 305 Rayless N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
 diversifolia, Fisch. & Meyer, 308 Tall All (k, f, s.)
 debilis, Sond., 309 Weak N.W., S.W., S. (f.)
 decipiens, Hk. f., 306 Field All but N.W. (k, f, s.)
 exilis, Sond., 310 Slender N.W., S.W., S. (k, f.)
 graminea, F. v. M., 306 Grass All (k, f, s.)
 goniocharpa, Sond. & F. v. M., 310 Dwarf N.W., S.W.
 *melanocarpa, Sond. & F. v. M.,
 306 Black-seed N.W., "Murray."
 microcarpa, F. v. M. Small-seed E., Mt. Drummer
 multifida, DC., 306 Cut-leaf All (k, f.)
 nivalis, F. v. M., 306 Snow N.E., alp.
 pachyptera, Turcz., 309 Hard-head N.W.
 ptychocarpa, F. v. M., 309 Tiny N.E.

Brachycome (contd.)—

parvula, Hk. f.	Small Daisy	.. S. (k.), Little R.
radicans, Steetz, 308	Marsh "	.. S. (k.), N.E.
scapigera, DC., 308	Tufted "	.. S.W., S. (f.), N.E.
scapiformis, DC., 308	Coarso "	.. All (f.)
stricta, DC., 307	Erect "	.. All but E. (f.)
trachycarpa, F. v. M. 309	Branching "	.. N.W., S.W.
Tadgellii, Tovey & Morris Vic. Nat., 1922.	Mountain "	.. N.E., Mt. Hotham.

Cratystylis (Pluchea)—

coucecephala (F. v. M.), Moore, 294	Cone Daisy N.W.
-------------------------------------	------------	------------

Epaltes (Ethuliopsis)—

Tatei, F. v. M.	Small Nut-heads	.. N.W.
Cunninghamii, Bth., 313..	Tall "	.. N.W., rare.
australis, L., 313	Spreading "	.. N.W.

Siegesbeckia—

orientalis, L., 294	Indian Weed All (k, f.)
---------------------------	-------------	-------------------

Eclipta—

platyglossa, F. v. M., 293	Yellow Twin-heads	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
----------------------------	-------------------	------------------------

Bidens—

tripartita, L., 293	Trifid Burr-marigold	.. E., "Snowy R."
---------------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Cotula—

coronopifolia, L., 311	Water-buttons	.. .. All (k, f, s.)
australis, Hk. f., 311	Common Cotula	.. .. All (k, f, s.)
alpina, Hk. f., 311	Alpine "	.. N.E., E.
integrifolia, Hk. f.	Thread "	.. S.W., S. (k.)
filifolia, Thunb., 311	Slender "	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k, s.)
reptans, Bth., 312.. ..	Creeping "	.. S.W., S. (k, f, s.), E.
filicula, Hk. f., 312	Mountain "	.. N.E., alp.

Gentipeda—

orbicularis, Lour., 312	Spreading Sneezeweed	.. All (f.)
Cunninghamii, F. v. M., 312	Common "	.. All (k, f, s.)

Abrotanella—

nivigena, Cass., 311	Snow-wort N.E., "Bogong."
----------------------------	-----------	-----------------------

Ceratogyne—

obionoides, Turcz	Wingwort N.W., Underbool.
-------------------------	----------	------------------------

Elachanthus—

pusillus, F. v. M., 313	Elachanth.. N.W., "Murray."
-------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------

Isoetopsis—

graminifolia, Turcz, 335	Grass Cushion N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
--------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------

Myriocephalus (Hyalolepis, Polycalymna)—

rhizocephalus, Bth., 334	Woolly-heads	.. .. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
Stuartii, Bth., 335	Ham-and-eggs Daisy	.. N.W.

Angianthus (Skirrophorus)—

- tomentosus, Wendl., 332 .. Hairy Cup-flower .. N.W., S.W.
 brachypappus, F. v. M., 332 .. Spreading ,, .. N.W., rare.
 *pusillus, Bth., 333 .. Dwarf ,, .. N.W.
 Preissianus, Bth., 333 .. Common ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (k., s.)
 strictus, Bth., 333 .. Stiff ,, .. N.W., S.W.

Cnephosis—

- skirrophora, Bth., 334 .. Woolly Gnephosis .. N.W.
 Barrachiana, Ewart & White .. Dwarf ,, .. N.W., Dimboola.
R. Soc. Vic., 1909.

Calocephalus—

- Brownii, F. v. M., 331 .. Cushion-bush .. S.W., S. (k., s.),
 E. coast.
 Sonderi, F. v. M., 332 .. Pale Beauty-heads .. N.W.
 Drummondii, Bth. .. Dwarf ,, .. N.W.
 lacteus, Less., 332.. .. Milky ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (k.,
 f., s.)
 citreus, Less., 332 .. Lemon ,, .. All but E. (k.)

Cnaphalodes—

- uliginosum, A. Gray, 335 .. Flannel Cudweed .. All but E. (k.)

Craspedia—

- Riehea, Cass., 336 .. Common Billy Buttons.. All (k., f., s.)
 pleiocephala, F. v. M., 336 .. Soft ,, .. N.W.
 chrysantha, Bth., 336 .. Golden ,, .. N.W., S. (k.)
 globosa, Bth., 336.. .. Drumsticks .. N.W., N.E.

Chthonocephalus—

- *pseudevax, Steetz, 334 .. Groundheads .. N.W., "Murray."

Cassinia—

- longifolia, R. Br., 317 .. Shiny Cassinia .. All but N.W. (k., f.)
 aculeata, R. Br., 317 .. Common ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
 areolata, R. Br., 316 .. Drooping ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (f., s.)
 spectabilis, R. Br., 316 .. Showy ,, .. S.W., S. (f.), E.

Humea—

- elegans, Sm., 331 .. Plume Humea .. S.W., E.
 ozothannoides, F. v. M., 331 .. Cottony ,, .. S., N.E.
 pholidota (F. v. M.), J. M. Black Scaly ,, .. N.W.
squamata, F. v. M., 331.

Eriochlamys—

- Behrii, Sond. & F. v. M., 334 .. Woolly Mantle .. N.W.

Toxanthus—

- perpusillus, Turcz, 337 .. Tiny Bow-flower.. N.W.
 Muelleri, Bth., 337 .. Common ,, .. N.W., S.W., S.

Quinetia—

- Urvellei, Cass. .. Quinetia .. N.W.

Ixodia—

- achilleoides, R. Br., 317 .. Ixodia .. N.W., S.W.

Rutidosis—

leptorrhynchoides, F. v. M., 330	Button Wrinklewort	.. S.W., S. (k.)
*helichrysoides, DC., 331 ..	.. Grey ..	.. N.W., "Murray."
Pumilo, Bth., 330 .. ..	.. Small ..	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)

Millotia—

teuifolia, Cass., 337	Soft Millotia N.W., S.W., S. (k., f., s.)
-----------------------------	------------------	-----------------------------------

Ixiolæna—

leptolepis, Bth., 317	Staked Ixiolæna	.. N.W., S. (k.)
*tomentosa, Sond. & F. v. M., 314	Woolly ..	.. N.W.

Athrixia—

teuella, Bth., 317	Wirewort N.W.
--------------------------	----------------	---------

Podotheca (Podosperma)—

angustifolia, Cass., 313 .. .	Sticky Long-heads	.. N.W., S.W., S. (k.)
-------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------

Podolepis—

*rhytidochlamys, F. v. M., 314 ..	Wrinkled Podolepis	.. N.W., "Murray."
longipedata, A. Cuno., 315 ..	Long ..	.. N.E., alp.
aemioata, R. Br., 315 .. ..	.. Showy ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
eancens, A. Cunn., 315 .. ..	.. Grey ..	.. N.W.
capillaris (Steetz), Diels ..	.. Wiry ..	.. N.W.
<i>Siemsenii</i> , F. v. M., 316.		
rugata, Labill., 315 .. ..	.. Pleated ..	.. N.W., S.W.

Leptorrhynchus—

squamatus, Less., 327	Scaly Buttous ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
tetrachætus (Schl.), J. M. Black ..	.. Beauty ..	.. N.W., S.W.
<i>pulchellus</i> , F. v. M., 327.		
elongatus, DC., 328 .. ..	.. Lanky ..	.. All (k., f.)
tenuifolius, F. v. M., 327 .. ..	.. Wiry ..	.. All but N.W. (k., f., s.)
linearis, Less. .. ..	.. Shiny ..	.. E.
Waitzia, Sond., 326 .. ..	.. Button Immortelle	.. N.W.
<i>nitidulus</i> , DC., 327.		

Helichrysum—

adnatum, Bth. .. ..	.. Rough Everlasting	.. N.W.
<i>Incl. retusum and decurrens</i> , 326.		
apiculatum, DC., 334 .. ..	.. Common ..	.. All (k., f., s.)
adenophorum, F. v. M., 322 ..	.. Mallee ..	.. N.W., S.W.
Baxteri, A. Cunn., 322 .. ..	.. White ..	.. All but N.E.
Blandowskianum, Steetz, 323 ..	.. Woolly ..	.. N.W., S.W.
cinereum, F. v. M., 325 .. ..	.. Coast ..	.. S.W., S. (s.), E.
cuneifolium (DC.), Tovey & Morris	.. Rice-flower ..	.. N.E., E.
diotophyllum, F. v. M. .. ..	.. Heath ..	.. N.W., Wimmera, v. r.
dealbatum, Labill., 322 .. ..	.. Silver ..	.. E.
elatum, A. Cunn., 322 .. ..	.. Tall ..	.. E.
ferrugineum, Less., 325 .. ..	.. Tree ..	.. All but N.W. (f., s.)
Gatesii, H. B. Wilson. .. ..	.. Button ..	.. S., Lorne.
<i>R. Soc. Vic.</i> , 1922.		
lucidum, Henek., 321 .. ..	.. Golden ..	.. All (f., s.)

Helichrysum (cont.)—

lepidophyllum (DC.), Tovey & Morris	Alpine Everlasting	.. N.E., E.
<i>baccharoides</i> , F. v. M., 324.		
leucopsidium, DC., 323	Satin	.. All (f.)
obtusifolium, DC. & F. v. M., 322	Blunt	.. All but N.E.
obcordatum, F. v. M., 325	Grey	.. All but N.W. (k., f.)
oblongifolium, Tovey & Morris	Wedge	.. N.E., E.
<i>cuneifolium</i> , F. v. M., 325.		
rutidolepis, DC., 321	Pale	.. S.W., S. (k., s.), N.E.
rosmarinifolium, Less., 324	Rosemary	.. S. (f., s.), N.E.
scorpioides, Labill., 321	Curling	.. All (k., f., s.)
semipapposum, DC., 324	Clustered	.. All (k., f., s.)
Stirlingii, F. v. M.	Ovens	.. N.E., alp.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1890.		
Tepperi, F. v. M.	Delicate	.. N.W.
<i>Wing's Sc. Rec.</i> , 1882.		

Waitzia—

acuminata, Steetz	Orange Immortelle	.. N.W.
<i>corymbosa</i> , Bth., 326.		

Heiapterum—

anthemoides, DC., 318	Camomile Sunray	.. All (k.)
polygalifolium, DC., 319	Milkwort	.. N.W.
floribundum, DC., 318	Flowery	.. N.W.
incanum, DC., 318	Hoary	.. All (f.)
cotula, DC., 319	Mayweed	.. N.W., S.W.
hyalospermum, F. v. M., 319	Golden	.. N.W.
Jessenii, F. v. M.	Orange	.. N.W.
<i>Vic. Nat.</i> , 1890.		
corymbiflorum, Schlech., 320	Paper	.. All but E. (k., s.)
pygmaeum, Bth., 320	Pigmy	.. N.W., N.E.
moschatum, Bth., 320	Musk	.. N.W.
laeve, Bth.	Smooth	.. N.W., rare.
exiguum, F. v. M., 320	Tiny	.. All but E. (k.)
australis (Gray), Ostenf.	Common	.. All (k., f., s.)
<i>dimorpholepis</i> , Bth., 320.		

Ewartia (Leontopodium)—

catipes (DC.), Beauv., 329	Silver Edelweiss	.. N.E., alp.
nubigena (F. v. M.), Beauv.	Brown	.. N.E., "Cobberas."

Cnaphalium—

luteo-album, L., 328	Jersey Cudweed	.. All (k., f., s.)
japonicum, Thunb., 329	Common	.. All (k., f., s.)
alpigenum, F. v. M., 329	Mountain	.. N.E., E.
purpureum, L.	Purple	.. All (k., f., s.)
indicum, L.	Indian	.. N.W., S. (k.)
indutum, Hk. f., 328	Tiny	.. All but N.E. (s.)
Traversii, Hk. f., 328	Mat	.. N.E., alp.
collinum, Labill.	Creeping	.. S., N.E.

Stuartina—

Muelleri, Sond., 330 Spoon ,, All but E. (k., s.)

Erechtites—

prenanthoides, DC., 338 Shrubby Fireweed .. All but N.W. (f.)
 arguta, DC., 338 Rough ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
 *mixta, DC. Fluffy ,, .. N.W., Dimboola
 quadridentata, DC., 337 Cotton ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
 hispidula, DC., 337 Stiff ,, .. All.

Senecio—

Gregorii, F. v. M., 338 Fleshy Groundsel .. N.W.
 platylepis, DC., 338 Toothed ,, .. N.W.
 pectinatus, DC., 338 Alpine ,, .. N.E.
 spathulatus, A. Rich., 340 Spoon ,, .. S.W., S. (s.), E. coast.
 magnificus, F. v. M., 340 Showy ,, .. N.W., S.W.
 lautus, Sol., 339 Variable ,, .. All (k., f., s.)
 vagus, F. v. M., 339 Saw ,, .. S. (k., f.), N.E., E.
 velleoides, A. Cunn., 340 Forest ,, .. All but N.W. (f.)
 dryadeus, Sieb., 339 Fireweed ,, .. All but N.W. (k., f.)
 Behrianus, Sond. & F. v. M., 339 Stiff ,, .. N.W.
 brachyglossus, F. v. M., 341 Slender ,, .. N.W., S.W., S. (s.)
 Georgianus, DC., 340 Grey ,, .. N.E., "M'Alister."
 odoratus, Horn., 341 Scented ,, .. All but N.W.
 Cunninghamii, DC., 341 Branching ,, .. N.E., S.W., S. (k.)

Bedfordia (Senecio)—

salicina, DC. Blanket-leaf S. (f.), N.E., E.
 S. Bedfordii, F. v. M., 340.

Cymbonotus—

Lawsonianus, Gaud., 293 Austral Bear's-ear .. All (k., f., s.)

Centaurea (Leuzea)—

australis, Bth. & Hook., 294 Austral Cornflower .. N.E., alp.

Microseris—

scapigera (Forst.), Sch. Bip. Yam All (k., f., s.)
 Forsteri, Hk. f., 292.

PLANTS ERRONEOUSLY RECORDED FOR VICTORIA.

THE following is a list of plants recorded in Mueller's "Key," but now omitted from the present Census.

* = Those recorded on account of specimens gathered in the southern parts of New South Wales and labelled "Braidwood District," "Mt. Dromedary," "Mt. Imlay," "Twofold Bay," "Upper Genoa," "Upper Snowy," "Munyang Mts. (Kosciusko)," "Nungatta Mountains," "Upper Murrumbidgee."

† = Those recorded from specimens collected on the Lower Darling and the Lower Murray, and in the Riverina, N.S.W.

‡ = Those recorded from specimens collected in South Australia (Lower Murray, Murray Desert, and the coast).

|| = Those recorded owing to errors in determination.

§ = Those removed from the Census prior to the publication of the "Recording Census of Victorian Flora" (Plant Names Committee, 1908).

The names in italics are now obsolete.

Numbers refer to page in Mueller's "Key."

* <i>Asplenium Nidus</i> , L. ..	521	||<i>Acacia glaucescens</i> , Willd. ..	198
* <i>Aspidium tenerum</i> , Spreng.	524	* <i>Azorella dichopetala</i> , Bth.	266
<i>Dryopteris tenera</i>		<i>Dichoseiadeum ranunculaeum</i> (F.v.M.), Domin.	
† <i>Aristida leptopoda</i> , Bth. ..	488	* <i>Actinotus helianthi</i> , Labill.	264
* <i>Aristida vagans</i> , Cav. ..	489	* <i>Actinotus Gibbonsii</i> , F.v.M.	264
||<i>Andropogon annulatus</i> , Forsk. ..	479	<i>Atriplex spongiosum</i> , F.v.M.	178
||<i>Andropogon punctatus</i> , Roxb. ..	479	† <i>Acacia aneura</i> , F. v. M. ..	197
* <i>Andropogon micranthus</i> , Kunth. ..	480	† <i>Angianthus tenellus</i> , Bth.	333
* <i>Acacia elongata</i> , Sieb. ..	193	* <i>Ammobium alatum</i> , R. Br., Compos. ..	317
* <i>Acacia subtilinervis</i> , F.v.M.	198	* <i>Antennaria uniceps</i> , F. v. M.	329
||<i>Acacia Whauii</i> , F. v. M. ..	194	<i>Parantennaria uniceps</i>	

|| <i>Asperula geminifolia</i> ..	291	* <i>Eriostemon phyllicoides</i> ,	
§ <i>Angianthus pleuropappus</i> ,		<i>F. v. M.</i>	140
<i>Bth.</i>	333	<i>Phebalium diosmeum</i> ,	
† <i>Andropogon bombycinus</i>	479	<i>A. Juss.</i>	
† <i>Andropogou Gryllus</i> ..	481	† <i>Euphorbia erythrantha</i> ,	
		<i>F. v. M.</i>	158
† <i>Bassia bicornis</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i> ..	180	* <i>Epacris crassifolia</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	373
† <i>Bassia Dallachiana</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	181	* <i>Epacris robusta</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ..	373
† <i>Blennodia Lucae</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	131	* <i>Ehretia acuminata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	379
‡ <i>Blennodia curvipes</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	129	* <i>Eriostemon amplifolius</i> ..	139
* <i>Bossia eusata</i> , <i>Sieb.</i> ..	217	|| <i>Eriostemon lanceolatus</i> ,	
§ <i>Brachycome heterodonta</i> ,		<i>Gaertn.</i>	142
<i>DC.</i>	307	* <i>Euphrasia antarctica</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	392
† <i>Cheilanthes vellea</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	513	† <i>Eremophila alternifolia</i> , <i>R.</i>	
<i>Notholena Brownii</i> ,		<i>Br.</i>	401
<i>Desv.</i>		|| <i>Eucalyptus pulverulenta</i> ,	
* <i>Carex echinatus</i> , <i>Murray</i> ..	472	<i>Sims</i>	240
<i>C. stellulatus</i> , <i>Good.</i>		* <i>Exocarpus humifusa</i> ..	286
* <i>Conosperma taxifolium</i> , <i>Sm.</i>	274	* <i>Ficus scabra</i> , <i>G. Forst.</i> ..	162
† <i>Chenopodium auricomum</i> ,			
<i>Liudl.</i>	174	* <i>Grevillea triternata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	280
† <i>Capparis Mitchellii</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	131	* <i>Gentiana quadrifaria</i> ..	357
† <i>Calotis plumulifera</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	296	* <i>Gratiola nana</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ..	394
<i>C. multicaulis</i>		† <i>Goodenia cycloptera</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	453
† <i>Centipeda thespidioides</i> ,		‡ <i>Glossogyne tenuifolia</i> , <i>Cass.</i>	293
<i>F. v. M.</i>	312	<i>Goodia medicaginea</i> ..	218
† <i>Cassinia quinquefaria</i> , <i>R.</i>		incl. in <i>G. lotifolia</i>	
<i>Br.</i>	316	|| <i>Gleichenia Hermannii</i> , <i>R.</i>	
|| <i>Callistemon linearis</i> , <i>DC.</i>	247	<i>Br.</i>	511
* <i>Claoxylon australe</i> , <i>Baill.</i>	160		
<i>Chortrum chrysanthum</i> ..	288	* <i>Halorrhagis monosperma</i>	261
incl. in <i>C. glomeratum</i>		‡ <i>Heliotropium asperrimum</i> ,	
* <i>Cryptandra Scortechinii</i> ,		<i>R. Br.</i>	381
<i>F. v. M.</i>	256	† <i>Helichrysum ambiguum</i> ,	
		<i>Turez.</i>	323
† <i>Drosera iudica</i> , <i>L.</i> ..	132	† <i>Helipterum strictum</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	319
* <i>Daviesia Wyattiana</i> , <i>Bailey</i>	203	* <i>Hakea saligna</i> , <i>Knight</i> ..	283
* <i>Desmodium brachypodium</i> ,		§ <i>Hakea Macracana</i>	284
<i>A. Gray</i>	218		
† <i>Dodonaea lobulata</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	158	† <i>Kochia lanosa</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ..	183
* <i>Drapetes tasmanica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	228	† <i>Kochia oppositifolia</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	182
* <i>Darwinia virgata</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	251	† <i>Kochia microphylla</i> ..	183
<i>Homoranthus virgatus</i> ,		<i>Kochia stelligera</i> , <i>F. v. M.</i>	182
<i>A. Cunn.</i>		removed to <i>Bassia</i>	
§ <i>Dianella cœrulea</i>	431	§ <i>Kunzea capitata</i> , <i>Reichb.</i>	249
§ <i>Erysimum Blennodia</i> ..	130		
|| <i>Eriochloa polystachys</i> ,		* <i>Leucopogon esquamatus</i> ..	367
<i>Humb. & Kunth.</i> ..	487	* <i>Leucopogon appressus</i> ..	367

- Leptorrhynchus medius* .. 328
 incl. in *L. elongatus*
- **Melaleuca hypericifolia*,
 Smth. 244
- †*Mollugo cerviana* 164
- §*Muehlenbeckia gracillima* 172
Muehlenbeckia polygonooides
 incl. in *M. stenophylla*
- Myoporum tenuifolium*, Forst. 399
 incl. in *M. insulare*
- †*Neuraehne Munroi*, F. v. M. 480
- **Notothixos subaureus*, Oliver 273
N. incanus, Oliver
- †*Newcastlia Dixonii* .. 527
- **Omalanthus Leschenaulti-*
anus, A. Juss .. 158
- †*Olearia calcarea*, F. v. M. 303
- **Persoonia revoluta*, Sieb. .. 277
- **Persoonia oxycoccoides*, Sieb. 277
- **Persoonia myrtilloides*, Sieb. 277
- †*Polygonemon diandrum*,
F. v. M. 174
Hemichroa diandra, R. Br.
- **Pittosporum revolutum*, Ait. 137
- ||*Pultenaea parviflora*, Sieb. 207
- †*Pultenaea densifolia*, F. v. M. 206
- **Phebalium Ralstonii*, F. v. M. 140
- **Pomaderris cinerea*, Bth. 258
- †*Pomaderris obovata*, Fenzl 257
- **Pomaderris ligustrina*, Sieb. 258
- **Panax Murrayi* 264
- †*Prostanthera Behriana*,
 Schlech. 389
- **Prostanthera saxicola*, R. Br. 389
Pultenaea mucronata, F. v. M. 210
 incl. in *P. polifolia*, A.
 Cunn.
- **Plantago stellaris*, F. v. M. 360
- ||*Podolepis Lessonii*, Bth. .. 316
- §*Pterostylis aphylla* .. 418
- §*Potamogeton plantagineus* 441
Potamogeton filiformis .. 442
 incl. in *P. pectinatus*
- **Ranunculus Muellerei*, Bth. 120
- **Ranunculus anemoneus*,
F. v. M. 120
- **Rutidosis leiolepis*, F. v. M. 330
- **Smilax glycyphylla*, Smith 75
- **Santalum obtusifolium*, R.
 Br. 287
- **Seseli algens*, F. v. M. .. 271
- †*Sarcostemma australe*, R.
 Br. 377
- **Scutellaria mollis*, R. Br. 385
- †*Sida intricata*, F. v. M. .. 154
- †*Scævola crassifolia*, Labill. 349
- †*Sium ercetum* 271
Solanum vescum, F. v. M. 361
 incl. in *S. aviculare*
- †*Tricorync simplex*, R. Br. 433
- **Trema cannabina*, Lour. .. 162
T. aspera, G. Forst.
- ||*Thryptomene ericæa*, F. v. M. 252
- ||*Thelymitra Mackibbonii* .. 418
- **Vitis Baudiniana*, F. v. M. 259
- **Veronica densifolia*, F. v. M. 394
- **Vernonia cinerea*, Less. .. 294
- **Westringia rosmarinifolius*,
 Smith 383
- **Xanthosia Atkinsoniana* .. 270

ALIEN PLANTS RECORDED AS NATURALIZED IN VICTORIA.

THIS list has been prepared from that contained in Ewart's "Weeds and Naturalized Aliens," and brought up to date from the Supplement (unpublished) compiled by the late Mr. Tovey, in conjunction with Mr. Morris, of the National Herbarium of Melbourne. It should be noted that some species listed are rarely seen, and have probably become extinct in the State.

Plants proclaimed as "Noxious Weeds" are marked thus—*, and those proclaimed for some municipalities thus—†.

Abbreviations used in the third column:—

Weed.—Of no known economic value; not troublesome as yet.

Pois.—A poisonous weed.

Pest.—A troublesome weed.

Orn.—More ornamental than useful.

Lit. val.—Of slight value as fodder.

Deleter.—Deleterious.

G. fod.—Good fodder.

Med.—Medicinal.

Orn. Shr.—Ornamental shrub.

Sand bind.—Useful for binding shifting sands.

Cult.—In cultivated places.

Inj. past.—Injurious to pastures.

Inj. st.— " " stock.

A number denotes the number of municipalities in which the plant has been proclaimed. In the fourth column the Family is indicated by an abbreviation:

<i>Achillea millefolium</i> , L.	Milfoil or Yarrow ..	Weed ..	Comp.
<i>Agropyrum caninum</i> , Beauv. ..	Fibrous Wheat Grass ..	Lit. val. ..	Gram.
<i>Agropyrum repens</i> , Beauv. ..	English Couch, Quitch Grass	Pest. ..	"
<i>Agrostis alba</i> , L.	White Bent or Florin Grass	Fair val. ..	"
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> , L.	Creeping Bent Grass ..	" " ..	"
<i>Agrostis vulgaris</i> , Withl.	Fine Bent Grass ..	" " ..	"

<i>Aira caryophyllea</i> , L. .. ..	..	Silvery Hair Grass	..	Orn.	..	Gram.
<i>Aira minnta</i> , Locfl... ..	..	Small Hair Grass	..	"	..	"
<i>Aira præcox</i> , L. .. ..	..	Early Hair Grass	..	"	..	"
<i>Albizia lophantha</i> , Bth. .. ..	..	Capo Wattle	..	Orn. shr.	..	Legum.
<i>Alchemilla arvensis</i> , Scop... ..	..	Parsley Piert or Lady's Mantle	..	..	Weed	.. Rosac.
<i>Alkauna lutea</i> , D.C., var. <i>parviflora</i>	..	Yellow Alkanna	..	..	..	Borrag.
<i>Allium Scorodoprasum</i> , L. .. ..	..	Sand Leek	..	..	..	Liliac.
<i>Alopecurus agrestis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Slender Foxtail Grass	G. fod.	..	..	Gram.
<i>Alhagi camelorum</i> , Fisch. .. ..	..	Camel Thorn	..	..	Weed	.. Legum.
<i>Alyssum maritimum</i> , Lam. .. ..	..	Sweet Alyssum, Sweet Alicc	..	..	..	.. Crucif.
<i>Amarantus albus</i> , L. .. ..	..	Tumble Weed, White Amaranth	..	..	..	cult. Amarant.
<i>Amaranthus Blitum</i> , L. .. ..	..	Wild Blitum	..	..	..	"
<i>Amarantus paniculatus</i> , L. .. ..	..	Panicled Amaranth	..	..	cult.	"
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> , L. .. ..	..	Reflexed Amaranth	..	..	"	"
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Green Amaranth	..	..	"	"
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> , L. .. ..	..	Roman Wormwood	..	Med.	..	Comp.
<i>Ammi majus</i> , L. .. ..	..	Bishop's Weed	..	..	Weed, cult.	Umbel.
<i>Amumophila arundinacea</i> , Host. .. ..	..	Maram Grass	..	..	Sand bind.	Gram.
<i>Amsinckia angustifolia</i> , Lehm. .. ..	..	Narrow-leaved Am- sinckia	..	..	Pest	.. Borrag.
<i>Amsinckia lycopsoides</i> , Lehm. .. ..	..	Loose Amsinckia	..	..	"	"
<i>Auagallis arvensis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Pimpernel	..	..	Pois.	.. Primul.
<i>Audropogon erianthoides</i> , F. v. M. .. ..	..	Satiu-top Grass	..	G. fod.	..	Gram.
† <i>Andropogon halcensis</i> , Sibth. and Smith .. ..	..	Johnson Grass	..	..	Mildura	.. "
<i>Antirrhinum Orontium</i> , L. .. ..	..	Lesser Snapdragon	..	..	Weed	.. Seroph.
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Corn Chamomile	..	..	Pest	.. Comp.
† <i>Anthemis Cotula</i> , L. .. ..	..	Stinking Mayweed	..	..	" (2)	.. "
<i>Anthemis nobilis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Common Chamomile	..	..	Med.	.. "
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> , L. .. ..	..	Seented Vernal Grass	G. fod.	..	..	Gram.
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> , L. .. ..	..	Kidney Vetch	..	..	"	.. Legum.
<i>Apera (Agrostis) spieaventia</i> , Beauv. .. ..	..	Silky Apera	..	..	Lit. val.	.. Gram.
<i>Aretium Lappa</i> , L. .. ..	..	Burdock	..	..	Pest, cult.	.. Coup.
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> , L. .. ..	..	Thyme-leaved Sandwort	Weed	..	..	Caryoph.
<i>Argemone mexicana</i> , L. .. ..	..	Priekly Poppy	..	..	Pois.	.. Papav.
<i>Arrhenatherum avenaceum</i> , Beauv. .. ..	..	False Oat Grass	..	..	G. fod.	.. Gram.
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> , L. .. ..	..	Mugwort	..	..	Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Asparagns	..	..	"	.. Liliac.
† <i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> , L. .. ..	..	Asphodel or Onion Weed	..	..	..	.. Pest (10) .. "
<i>Aster subulatus</i> , Mich. .. ..	..	Shrub Aster	..	..	Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> , L. .. ..	..	Garden Orache	..	..	"	cult. Chenop.
<i>Atriplex patula</i> , L. .. ..	..	Common Orache	..	..	"	"
<i>Atropis magellanica</i> , Desv. .. ..	..	Atropis	..	..	..	.. Gram.
<i>Avellina Michxii</i> , Sav. .. ..	..	Michel's Avellina	..	..	Lit. val.	.. "
<i>Avena fatua</i> , L. .. ..	..	Wild Oat Grass	..	..	Pest, cult.	.. "

<i>Avena pratensis</i> , L.	.. ..	Perennial Oat Grass	.. Lit. val.	.. Gram.
<i>Avena pubescens</i> , L.	.. ..	Hairy Oat Grass	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bartsia latifolia</i> , Sibth. & Sm.	.. ..	Common Bartsia	.. Inj. past.	.. Scrophul
<i>Bartsia Trixago</i> , L.	.. ..	Trixago Bartsia	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bartsia viscosa</i> , L.	.. ..	Sticky Bartsia	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bellis perennis</i> , L.	.. ..	Perennial Daisy	.. Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Berkeya rigida</i> , Thunb.	.. ..	African Thistle	.. Pest	.. "
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> , L., var. <i>maritima</i>	.. ..	Wild Beet	.. Weed	.. Chenop.
<i>Bouteloua oligostachya</i> , Torrey	.. ..	Smooth Bouteloua	.. No val.	.. Gram.
<i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i> , L.	.. ..	Heath False Brome	.. Lit. val.	.. "
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> , Beauv.	.. ..	Slender False Brome	.. " "	.. "
<i>Brachypodium distachyum</i>	.. ..	False Brome	.. " "	.. "
<i>Brassica campestris</i> , L.	.. ..	Rape or Wild Turnip	.. Weed, cult.	.. Crucif.
<i>Brassica adpressa</i> , Boiss.	.. ..	Hairy Brassica	.. " "	.. "
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> , L.	.. ..	Wild Cabbage	.. " "	.. "
* <i>Brassica sinapistrum</i> , L.	.. ..	Charlock	.. Pest, cult.	.. "
<i>Briza maxima</i> , L.	.. ..	Shell Grass	.. Orn.	.. Gram.
<i>Briza minor</i> , L.	.. ..	Shivery Grass	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bromus arvensis</i> , L.	.. ..	Field Brome Grass	.. Lit. val.	.. "
<i>Bromus asper</i> , Murray	.. ..	Rough Brome Grass	.. No val.	.. "
<i>Bromus inermis</i> , Leyss	.. ..	Hungarian Brome Grass	.. Fair val.	.. "
<i>Bromus madritensis</i> , L.	.. ..	Compact Brome Grass	.. Lit. val.	.. "
<i>Bromus mollis</i> , L.	.. ..	Soft Brome Grass	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bromus maximus</i> , Desf.	.. ..	Great Brome Grass	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bromus racemosus</i> , L.	.. ..	Smooth Brome Grass	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bromus scoparius</i> , L.	.. ..	Mediterranean Brome Grass	.. No val.	.. "
<i>Bromus sterilis</i> , L.	.. ..	Sterile Brome Grass	.. " "	.. "
<i>Bromus unioloides</i> , H. B. & K.	.. ..	Prairie Grass	.. G. fod.	.. "
<i>Bupleurum rotundifolium</i> , L.	.. ..	Throw-Wax, Modesty	.. Weed	.. Umbel.
<i>Calandrinia caulescens</i> , H. B. & K.	.. ..	Purple Calandrinia	.. Pest, cult.	.. Portul.
<i>Calendula arvensis</i> , L.	.. ..	Marigold	.. Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Calycotoma spinosa</i> , Link.	.. ..	Spiny Broom	.. Shrub weed	.. Legum.
<i>Camelina sativa</i> , Crantz	.. ..	Gold of Pleasure	.. Weed	.. Crucif.
<i>Capsella Bursa-pastoris</i> , Moench	.. ..	Shepherd's Purse	.. " "	.. "
* <i>Carduus arvensis</i> , L.	.. ..	Perennial (Californian) Thistle	.. Pest	.. Comp.
<i>Carduus crispus</i> , L.	.. ..	Crisped Thistle	.. Weed	.. "
* <i>Carduus lanceolatus</i> , Scop.	.. ..	Spear Thistle	.. Pest	.. "
* <i>Carduus Marianus</i> , L.	.. ..	Spotted Thistle	.. " "	.. "
* <i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i> , Jacq.	.. ..	Shore Thistle	.. " "	.. "
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> , L.	.. ..	Safflower	.. Dye weed	.. "
† <i>Carthamus glaucus</i> , Breb.	.. ..	Glaucous Star Thistle	.. Kowree	.. "
<i>Carum Petroselinum</i> , Benth.	.. ..	Parsley	.. Weed	.. Umbel.
<i>Caucalis nodosa</i> , Scop.	.. ..	Hedge Parsley	.. " "	.. "
<i>Celsia cretica</i> , L.	.. ..	Cretan Mullein	.. " "	.. Scrophul.
<i>Cenchrus tribuloides</i> , L.	.. ..	Hedgehog Grass	.. Inj. st.	.. Gram.

* <i>Centaurea Calcitrapa</i> , L. . . . .	.. Star Thistle	Pest .. ..	.. Comp.
* <i>Centaurea melitensis</i> , L. . . . .	.. Malta Thistle .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Centaurea nigra</i> , L. . . . .	.. Knapweed .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. ..
<i>Centaurea Picris</i> , Pall. . . . .	.. Hard Heads .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
* <i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> , L. . . . .	.. St. Barnaby's Thistle	Pest .. ..	.. ..
<i>Cerastium quaternellum</i> , Fenzl	.. Fenzl's Chickweed ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Caryoph.
<i>Cerastium vulgatum</i> , L. . . . .	.. Mouse-ear Chickweed	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Cheiranthus Cheiri</i> , L. . . . .	.. Wallflower .. ..	.. ..	.. Crucif.
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> , L. . .	.. Mexican Tea .. ..	.. ..	.. Chenop.
" <i>var. anthelminticum</i>	Wormseed .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Chenopodium bonus-huricus</i> , L. . .	.. Good King Henry .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Chenopodium multilidum</i> , L. . . .	.. Scented Goosefoot .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i> , L. . . . .	.. Stinking Goosefoot .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> , L. . . . .	.. Red Goosefoot .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> , L.	.. Ox-eye Daisy .. ..	.. ..	.. Comp.
<i>Chrysanthemum Parthenium</i> ,	Hoffm. . . . .	.. Feverfew .. ..	.. ..
<i>Chrysanthemum segetum</i> , L. . . .	.. Corn Marigold .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Cichorium lutybus</i> , L. . . . .	.. Chicory .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> , Don. . . . .	.. Perfoliate Claytonia ..	.. ..	.. Portul.
<i>Chloris abyssinica</i> , Hochst. . . .	.. Abyssinian Rhodes	.. ..	.. ..
	Grass	G. fod. .. ..	.. Gram.
* <i>Cirsium syriacum</i> , Gaertn. . . . .	.. Syrian Thistle .. ..	.. Pest .. ..	.. Comp.
* <i>Conium maculatum</i> , L. . . . .	.. Henlock .. ..	.. Pois. .. ..	.. Umbel.
* <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> , L. . . . .	.. Lesser Bindweed .. ..	.. ..	.. Convolv.
<i>Conyza scabiosæfolia</i> , Remy . . . .	.. Rough Conyza .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Comp.
* <i>Cnicus benedictus</i> , L. . . . .	.. Blessed Thistle .. ..	.. Pest .. ..	.. ..
<i>Crepis fœtida</i> , L. . . . .	.. Fœtid Hawk's Beard .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Crepis taraxacifolia</i> , Thuill. . . . .	.. Dandelion Crepis .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Crepis tectorum</i> , L. . . . .	.. Tall Crepis .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Crithmum maritimum</i> , L. . . . .	.. Common Samphire ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Umbel.
† <i>Cryptostemma ealendulaceum</i> , R.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Br. . . . .	.. Cape Weed .. ..	.. Pest (2) .. ..	.. Comp.
† <i>Cucumis myriocarpus</i> , Naud. . . . .	.. Gooseberry Cucumber	Towong .. ..	.. Cucurb.
* <i>Cuscuta Epithymum</i> , Murray . . .	.. European Dodder .. ..	.. Pest .. ..	.. Convolv.
* <i>Cynara Cardunculus</i> , L. . . . .	.. Artichoke .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Comp.
<i>Cynosurus eristatus</i> , L. . . . .	.. Crested Dog's-tail Grass	G. fod. .. ..	.. Gram.
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i> , L. . . . .	.. Rough	Fair val. .. ..	.. ..
<i>Cyperus vegetus</i> , Willd. . . . .	.. Umbrella Sedge .. ..	.. Orn. .. ..	.. Cyperae.
† <i>Cytisus canariensis</i> , L. . . . .	.. Cape Broom .. ..	.. Pest (14) .. ..	.. Legum.
† <i>Cytisus scoparius</i> , Link. . . . .	.. English Broom .. ..	.. (3) .. ..	.. ..
<i>Cytisus linifolius</i> , Lam. . . . .	.. Flax Broom .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. ..
<i>Daactylis glomerata</i> , L. . . . .	.. Cock's-foot Grass	G. fod. .. ..	.. Gram.
* <i>Datura Stramonium</i> , L. . . . .	.. Thorn Apple .. ..	.. Pois. .. ..	.. Solan.
<i>Datura Metel</i> , L. . . . .	.. Recurved Thorn Apple	Weed .. ..	.. ..
<i>Daucus Carota</i> , L. . . . .	.. Carrot .. ..	.. ..	.. Umbel.
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i> , Trin. . . . .	.. Wavy Hair Grass .. ..	.. Oru. .. ..	.. Gram.
<i>Desmazeria acutifolia</i> , Dur. and	Schz. . . . .	.. Desmazeria .. ..	.. Lit. val.

<i>Dianthus armeria</i> , L. ..	.. Deptford Pink..	.. Weed	.. Caryoph.
<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> , L. ..	.. Foxglove ..	.. "	.. Scrophul.
<i>Diploxaxis muralis</i> , DC. ..	.. Wall Mustard ..	.. "	.. Crucif.
† <i>Diploxaxis tenuifolia</i> , DC. ..	.. Sand Rocket ..	.. W'bool	.. "
<i>Dipsacus fullonum</i> , L. ..	.. Fuller's Teasel..	.. Weed	.. Dipsac.
<i>Ecballium claterium</i> , A. Rich. ..	.. Squirting Cucumber ;..	.. "	.. Cucumb.
* <i>Echium plantagineum</i> , L. ..	.. Paterson's Curse, Viper's Bugloss ..	.. Pest	.. Borrag.
<i>Ehrharta longiflora</i> , Sw. ..	.. Veldt Grass ..	.. Fair val.	.. Gram.
<i>Ehrharta panicca</i> , Sm. ..	.. Panic Veldt Grass ..	.. G. fod.	.. "
* <i>Eichornia speciosa</i> , Kunth. ..	.. Water Hyacinth ..	.. Pest	.. Ponteder.
<i>Eleusine coracana</i> , Gaertn. ..	.. Indian Millet ..	.. Fair val.	.. Gram.
<i>Elymus arenarius</i> , L. ..	.. Sand-lyme Grass ..	.. Sand bind	.. "
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> , Nees, var. valida, Stapf. ..	.. African Love Grass ..	.. G. fod.	.. "
<i>Eragrostis major</i> , Host. ..	.. Large Love Grass " "	.. "
<i>Erica arborea</i> , L. ..	.. Tree Heath ..	.. Orn. shr.	.. Ericac.
<i>Erica lusitanica</i> , Rud. ..	.. Spanish Heath " "	.. "
<i>Erigeron canadense</i> , L. ..	.. Canadian Flea-bane ..	.. Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Erigeron linifolius</i> , Willd. ..	.. Flax-leaved Flea-bane " "	.. "
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> , L'Herit. ..	.. Stork's-bill ..	.. " "	.. Gerania.
<i>Erodium moschatum</i> , Willd. ..	.. Musk Erodium " "	.. "
<i>Erophila vulgaris</i> , DC. ..	.. Common Erophila ..	.. "	.. Crucif.
† <i>Erysimum repandum</i> , L. ..	.. Treacle Mustard ..	.. Wimmera	.. "
<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i> , L. ..	.. Sun Spurge ..	.. Weed	.. Euphorb.
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i> , L. ..	.. Caper Spurge " "	.. "
<i>Euphorbia Peplus</i> , L. ..	.. Petty Spurge " "	.. "
<i>Festuca bromoides</i> , L. ..	.. Brome Fescue ..	.. No val.	.. Gram.
<i>Festuca elatior</i> , L. ..	.. Meadow Fescue ..	.. G. fod.	.. "
<i>Festuca gigantea</i> , Vil. ..	.. Tall Fescue ..	.. Lit. val.	.. "
<i>Festuca loliacea</i> , Huds. ..	.. Lolium Fescue " "	.. "
<i>Festuca myurus</i> , L. ..	.. Hard Fescue ..	.. No val.	.. "
<i>Festuca ovina</i> , L. ..	.. Sheep's Fescue ..	.. Fair val.	.. "
<i>Festuca rigida</i> , Mert. & Koch ..	.. Rigid Fescue ..	.. No val.	.. "
<i>Festuca rubra</i> , L. ..	.. Red Fescue ..	.. Lit. val.	.. "
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> , Gaertn. ..	.. Fennel ..	.. Pest	.. Umbel.
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> , L. ..	.. Fumitory ..	.. Weed	.. Funar.
<i>Galenia secunda</i> , Sond. ..	.. Galenia ..	.. "	.. Ficoid.
<i>Gallusoga parviflora</i> , Cav. ..	.. Small-flowered Galin- soga ..	.. "	.. Comp.
<i>Galium Aparine</i> , L. ..	.. Goose Grass, Cleavers ..	.. "	.. Rubiac.
* <i>Gilia squarrosa</i> , Hk. & Arn. ..	.. Californian Stinkweed ..	.. Pest	.. Polem.
<i>Galium murale</i> , All. ..	.. Small Goose Grass ..	.. Weed	.. Rubiac.
<i>Gaudinia fragilis</i> , Beauv. ..	.. Gaudinia ..	.. Fair val.	.. Gram.
<i>Gladiolus grandis</i> , Thunb. ..	.. Large Gladiolus ..	.. Weed	.. Irid.
† <i>Gladiolus cuspidatus</i> , Jacq. ..	.. Wild Gladiolus ..	.. Pest (1)	.. "

<i>Glaucium luteum</i> , Scop.	Horned Poppy .. Weed	.. Papav.
<i>Gnaphalium candidissimum</i> , Lam.	White Cudweed .. "	.. Comp.
<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i> , R. Br.	Arghel of Syria .. "	.. Aselep.
<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i> , Dunal	Tar-weed .. "	.. Comp.
<i>Gypsophila perfoliata</i> , L.	Perfoliate Gypsophil .. "	.. Caryoph.
<i>Hedypnois cretica</i> , Willd.	Cretan Hedypnois .. "	.. Comp.
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> , L.	Yorkshire Fog Grass Fair val.	.. Gram.
<i>Holcus mollis</i> , L.	Creeping Velvet Grass .. "	.. "
* <i>Homeria collina</i> , Vent., var. <i>miniata</i> ,		
Sweet	Cape Tulip	Pois. .. Irid.
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> , L.	Barley Grass	No val. .. Gram.
<i>Hordeum secalinum</i> , L.	Knotted Barley Grass .. "	.. "
* <i>Hypericum Androsæmum</i> , L.	Tntsan	Pest .. Guttif.
* <i>Hypericum perforatum</i> , L.	St. John's Wort "
<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> , L.	Smooth Cat's-ear .. Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> , L.	Flatweed or Cat's-ear .. "	.. "
<i>Hyoscyamus albus</i> , L.	White Henbane .. Pois.	.. Solau.
* <i>Inula graveolens</i> , Desf.	Stinkwort	Pest .. Comp.
<i>Iris germanica</i> , Lindl.	Fleur de Lis	Weed .. Irid.
<i>Juncus capitatus</i> , Weigel	Capitate Rush .. ..	.. Juncae.
* <i>Kentrophyllum lanatum</i> , DC.	Saffron Thistle .. Pest	.. Comp.
<i>Koeleria cristata</i> , L.	Cat's-tail Grass .. Fair val.	.. Gram.
<i>Koeleria phleoides</i> , Pers.	Cat's-tail Koeleria .. "	.. "
<i>Lathyrus angulatus</i> , L.	Angular Pea .. ..	.. Legum.
<i>Lactuca scariola</i> , L.	Prickly Lettuce .. Weed	.. Comp.
<i>Lactuca saligna</i> , L... ..	Wild Lettuce "
<i>Lasiospermum radiatum</i>	Royal Down-flower .. "	.. "
<i>Lagurus ovatus</i> , L.	Hare's-tail Grass .. Orn.	.. Gram.
<i>Lamarekia aurea</i> , Moench.	Golden Lamarekia "
<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> , L.	Henbit, Dead Nettle Weed	.. Labiatae.
† <i>Lavaudula Stoechas</i> , L.	Topped Lavender .. Scent (1)	.. Lab.
<i>Lepidium campestre</i> , R. Br.	Field Cress	Weed .. Crucif.
* <i>Lepidium Draba</i> , L.	Hoary Cress	Pest .. "
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> , L.	Wild Pepper Cress .. Weed	.. "
<i>Linaria Elatine</i> , Mill.	Hairy Toadflax .. ..	.. Scroph.
<i>Linaria Pelisseriana</i> , L.	Pelisser's Toad-flax .. "	.. "
<i>Linaria vulgaris</i> , L.	Common Toad-flax .. "	.. "
<i>Linaria versicolor</i> , Moench.	Variable "
<i>Linum galleum</i> , L.	Yellow Flax .. ..	.. Linac.
<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> , Mich.	Fog-fruit .. ..	.. Verben.
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> , L.	Coru Gromwell .. Pest	.. Borrag.
<i>Lobelia Erinus</i> , L.	Prickly Lobelia .. Pois.	.. Campan.
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> , Lam.	Italian Rye Grass .. G. fod.	.. Gram.
<i>Lolium perenne</i> , L... ..	Perennial Rye Grass .. "	.. "
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> , L.	Darnel Grass	Deleter. .. "

<i>Lolium subulatum</i> , Vis. ..	.. Wimmera Rye Grass ..	G. fod. ..	Gram.
<i>Lotus tetragonolobus</i> , L. ..	.. Winged Pea ..	Fair val. ..	Legum.
<i>Lychnis dioica</i> , L., var. <i>alba</i>	.. White Campion ..	Weed ..	Caryoph.
<i>Lychnis Githago</i> , L. ..	.. Corn-cockle ..	" cult. ..	"
<i>Lycium chinense</i> , Mill. ..	.. Chinese Box-thorn ..	Hedge ..	Solan.
* <i>Lycium horridum</i> , Thuub. ..	.. African Box-thorn ..	" pest ..	"
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i> , L. ..	.. Loosestrife ..	Weed ..	Primul.
† <i>Madia sativa</i> , Mol. ..	.. Pitch Weed ..	Pest (3) ..	Comp.
<i>Malva parviflora</i> , L. ..	.. Small-flowered Mallow ..	Weed ..	Malvac.
<i>Malva rotundifolia</i> , L. ..	.. Dwarf Mallow ..	" ..	"
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> , L. ..	.. Tall Mallow ..	" ..	"
<i>Malva verticillata</i> , L. ..	.. Whorled Mallow ..	" ..	"
† <i>Marrubium vulgare</i> , L. ..	.. Horehound ..	Pest (6) ..	Labiät.
<i>Matricaria discoidea</i> , DC. ..	.. Rounded Chamomile ..	Weed ..	Comp.
<i>Matricaria globulifera</i> , Fenzl.	.. Globe Chamomile ..	" ..	"
<i>Medicago denticulata</i> , Willd.	.. Burr Medick ..	Lit. val. ..	Legum.
<i>Medicago echinus</i> , DC. ..	.. Calvary Medick ..	Fair val. ..	"
<i>Medicago hispida</i> , Gaertn. ..	.. Rough Medick ..	Lit. val. ..	"
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> , L. ..	.. Black Medick ..	Fair val. ..	"
<i>Medicago maculata</i> , L. ..	.. Spotted Medick ..	Lit. val. ..	"
<i>Medicago minima</i> , L. ..	.. Small Burr Medick ..	Weed ..	"
<i>Medicago orbicularis</i> , All. ..	.. Flat Snail Clover ..	G. fod. ..	"
<i>Medicago sativa</i> , L. ..	.. Lucerne ..	" " " ..	"
<i>Medicago scutellata</i> , L. ..	.. Small Clover ..	" " " ..	"
<i>Medicago tribuloides</i> , Desr.	.. Caltrop Medick ..	Fair val. ..	"
<i>Melica uniflora</i> , Retz. ..	.. Wood Melica ..	Lit. val. ..	Gram.
<i>Melilotus alba</i> , Desr. ..	.. Bokhara Clover ..	G. fod. ..	Legum.
<i>Melilotus parviflorus</i> , Desf.	.. Sweet Melilot ..	Lit. val. ..	"
<i>Melilotus messanensis</i> , All.	.. Mediterranean Melilot ..	Weed ..	"
<i>Melissa officinalis</i> , L. ..	.. Balm Herb ..	Arom. ..	Labiät.
<i>Mentha Pulegium</i> , L. ..	.. Pennyroyal ..	" ..	"
<i>Mesembrianthemum cordifolium</i> ,			
L. ..	.. Heart-leaved Ice-plant ..	Rockery ..	Aizoac.
<i>Mesembriaanthemum crystallinum</i> ,			
L. ..	.. Ice-plant ..	" ..	"
<i>Mesembrianthemum edule</i> , L. ..	.. Hottentot Fig ..	" ..	"
<i>Milium effusum</i> , L. ..	.. English Millet Grass ..	Fair val. ..	Gram.
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i> , Dougl.	.. Monkey Musk ..	Weed ..	Scroph.
<i>Modiola nutifida</i> , Moench.	.. Red-flowered Mallow ..	" ..	Malvac.
<i>Microcala filiformis</i> , Hoff. & Link.	.. Slender Microcala ..	" ..	Gentian.
<i>Microcala quadrangularis</i> , Griesb.	.. Square Microcala ..	" ..	"
<i>Molinia cœrulea</i> , Moench.	.. Purple Molinia ..	Lit. val. ..	Gram.
* <i>Myagrurn perfoliatum</i> , L. ..	.. Musk Weed ..	Weed ..	Crucif.
<i>Moluceila laevis</i> , L. ..	.. Molucca Balm ..	" ..	Labiät.
<i>Moræa xerospatha</i> , MacOwan	.. Thread Iris ..	" ..	Irid.
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> , R. Br. ..	.. Water Cress ..	Edible ..	Crucif.
<i>Nicandra physaloides</i> , Gaertn.	.. Apple of Peru ..	Orn. ..	Solan.

† <i>Nicotiana glauca</i> , Graham	..	Trec Tobacco	..	Pois. (1)	..	Solan.
<i>Nolana prostrata</i> , L.	..	Prostrate Bell-flower	..	Weed	..	Convolv.
<i>Nothoseordum fragrans</i> , Kunth.	..	Wild Onion	..	..	..	Liliac.
<i>(Enothera biennis)</i> , L.	..	Evening Primrose	..	..	..	Enother.
<i>(Enothera tetraptera)</i> , Cav.	..	Four-winged Evening Primrose	..	..	..	..
<i>Ononis arvensis</i> , L...	..	Restharrow	..	..	..	Legum.
<i>Ononis Natrix</i> , L.	..	Goat Root	..	..	..	..
<i>Ononis spinosa</i> , L. . .	..	Spiny Restharrow	..	..	..	..
<i>Onopordon Acanthium</i> , L.	..	Scotch Thistle	..	Pest	..	Comp.
* <i>Opuntia monocantha</i> , Haw.	..	Drooping Priekly Pear	..	..	..	Cactae.
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> , L.	..	Marjoram	..	Aroma.	..	Labiät.
<i>Orthocarpus pusillus</i> , Benth.	..	Small Orthocarpus	..	Weed	..	Serophul.
<i>Orthocarpus purpurascens</i> , Benth.	..	Purple Orthocarpus	..	..	..	..
<i>Oryzopsis milfaeca</i> , Bth. & Hk. f.	..	Rico Millet	..	Lit. val.	..	Gram.
<i>Oxalis purpurata</i> , Jacq. . .	..	Purplish Wood Sorrel	..	Weed	..	Oxalid.
<i>Oxalis cernua</i> , Thunb.	..	Soursop	..	Pest	..	..
<i>Oxalis tetraphylla</i> , Cav.	..	Four-leaved Wood-sorrel	..	..	..	..
<i>Oxalis variabilis</i> , Jaeq.	..	Large-leaved Wood-sorrel	..	Weed	..	..
<i>Papaver dubium</i> , L.	..	Long-headed Poppy	..	..	..	Papaver.
<i>Papaver hybridum</i> , L.	..	Wild Poppy	..	..	..	..
<i>Papaver Rhoeas</i> , L.	..	Field Poppy	..	..	..	..
<i>Paronychia chilensis</i> , DC.	..	Chilian Whitlow Wort	..	..	..	Caryop.
<i>Pascalía glauca</i> , Ortig.	..	Pascalía	..	..	..	Comp.
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> , L.	..	Golden Crown Grass	..	G. fod.	..	Gram.
<i>Paspalum distichum</i> , L.	..	Silt Grass	..	Lit. val.	..	..
<i>Pennisetum longistylum</i> , Hochst.	..	Long-styled Feather Grass	..	Orn.	..	..
<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> , Trin.	..	African Feather Grass	..	..	..	..
<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i> , L.	..	Dill	..	Weed	..	Umbel.
<i>Peucedanum sativum</i> , Benth.	..	Parsnip	..	..	..	..
<i>Phalaris arundinaea</i> , L.	..	Reed Canary Grass	..	Fair val.	..	Gram.
<i>Phalaris bulbosa</i> , L.	..	Toowoomba Canary Grass	..	..	..	..
<i>Phalaris cauariensis</i> , L.	..	Canary Grass	..	..	..	..
<i>Phalaris coernfeseens</i> , Desf.	..	Blue Canary Grass	..	..	..	..
<i>Phalaris minor</i> , Retz.	..	Lesser Canary Grass	..	..	..	..
<i>Phleum pratense</i> , L.	..	Timothy Grass	..	G. fod.	..	..
† <i>Phytolacca octaudra</i> , L.	..	Red-ink Plant	..	Pest (4)	..	Phytol.
<i>Physalis viscosa</i> , L.	..	Sticky Cape Gooseberry	..	Weed	..	Solan.
<i>Pinus pinaster</i> , Ait.	..	Cluster Pine	..	Timber	..	Conif.
<i>Pinus insignis</i> , Doug.	..	Monterey Pine	..	..	..	..
† <i>Picris echoides</i> , L.	..	Ox-tongue	..	Pest (1)	..	Comp.
<i>Picris hieracoides</i> , L.	..	Hawkweed Picris	..	..	..	..
<i>Plantago Coronopus</i> , L.	..	Buck's-horn Plantain	..	Weed	..	Plantag.
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> , L.	..	Ribwort Plantain	..	Fair fod.	..	..

<i>Plantago major</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Large Plantain	..	Lit. val.	..	Plantag.
<i>Plantago Bcllardi</i> , All. . . . .	..	..	Hairy Plantain	..	Weed	..	"
<i>Plantago patagonica</i> , Jacq. . . . .	..	..	Tufted Plantain	..	"	..	"
<i>Poa alpina</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Alpine Poa	..	Lit. val.	..	Gram.
<i>Poa annua</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Annual Meadow Grass	..	"	..	"
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Bulbous-rooted Poa	..	"	..	"
<i>Poa compressa</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Flattened Poa	..	Fair val.	..	"
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Wood Poa	..	G. fod.	..	"
<i>Poa pratensis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	English Meadow Grass or Kentucky Blue Grass	..	"	..	"
<i>Poa trivialis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Meadow Poa	..	"	..	"
<i>Polygala myrtifolia</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Myrtle-leaved Milkwort	Orn. shr.	..	..	Polygal.
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Wireweed	..	Pest	..	Polygon.
<i>Polygonum Convulvulus</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Black Bindweed	..	"	..	"
<i>Polygonum Persicaria</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Persicaria	..	Weed	..	"
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> , Desf. . . . .	..	..	Annual Beardgrass	..	Lit. val.	..	Gram.
<i>Poterium Sanguisorba</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Salad Buruet	..	Fair val.	..	Rosac.
<i>Potentilla recta</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Erect Potentil	..	Weed	..	"
<i>Psoralea pinnata</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Pinnate Psoralea	..	Orn. shr.	..	Legum.
<i>Ranunculus arvensis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Corn Buttercup	..	Weed	..	Ranunc.
<i>Ranunculus muricatus</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Sharp Crow-foot	..	"	..	"
<i>Ranunculus repens</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Creeping Crowfoot	..	"	..	"
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Celery Ranunculus	..	"	..	"
<i>Ranunculus ophioglossifolius</i> , Vil. . . . .	..	..	Snake-tongue Crowfoot	..	"	..	"
* <i>Raphanus Raphanistrum</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Wild Radish	..	Pest	..	Crucif.
† <i>Reseda Luteola</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Weld, Wild Mignonette	..	(3)	..	Resed.
<i>Reseda lutea</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Cut-leaf Mignonette	..	Weed	..	"
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> , All. . . . .	..	..	Giant Mustard, Turulp Weed	..	Pest	..	Crucif.
<i>Ricinus communis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Castor Oil Plant	..	Med. shr.	..	Euphorb.
* <i>Romulea Bulbocodium</i> , Seb. and Maur. . . . .	..	..	Onion Grass	..	Pest	..	Irid.
* <i>Rosa rubiginosa</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Sweet Briar	..	"	..	Rosac.
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Rosemary	..	Weed	..	Labiät.
* <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Blackberry	..	Pest	..	Rosac.
<i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i> , Max. . . . .	..	..	Purple-haired Bramble	Weed	..	..	"
<i>Rubus laciniatus</i> , Willd. . . . .	..	..	Jagged-leaf Bramble	..	"	..	"
<i>Rumex Acetosella</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Sorrel-weed	..	Pest	..	Polygon.
† <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> , Murray . . . . .	..	..	Clustered Dock	..	" (1)	..	"
† <i>Rumex crispus</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Curled Dock	..	" (1)	..	"
† <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Broad-leaf Dock	..	" (1)	..	"
† <i>Rumex pulcher</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Fiddle Dock	..	" (1)	..	"
<i>Salix Caprea</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Sallow Willow	..	Weed	..	Salicac.
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Arrow-head	..	"	..	Allsm.
<i>Salvia pratensis</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Meadow Sage	..	"	..	Labiät.
<i>Salvia sclarea</i> , L. . . . .	..	..	Common Clary	..	"	..	"

† <i>Salvia Verbenaca</i> , L. .. ..	.. Wild Sage	Pest (2) .. ..	.. Labiat.
<i>Sapouaria Vaccaria</i> , L. .. ..	.. Bladder Soapwort .. ..	.. ..	.. Caryoph.
<i>Salpichroa rhomboidea</i> , M. .. ..	.. Pampas Lily of the Valley .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Solan.
<i>Scabiosa maritima</i> , L. .. ..	.. Pincushion .. ..	.. ..	.. Dipsac.
<i>Scandix Pecten-Veneris</i> , L. .. ..	.. Shepherd's Needle .. ..	.. ..	.. Umbel.
<i>Scolymus hispanicus</i> , L. .. ..	.. Golden Thistle .. ..	.. ..	.. Comp.
<i>Scorpiurus sulcata</i> , L. .. ..	.. Scorpion Plant .. ..	.. ..	.. Legum.
<i>Senebiera Coronopus</i> , Poir. .. ..	.. Swine's Cress .. ..	.. ..	.. Crucif.
<i>Senebiera didyma</i> , Pers. .. ..	.. Lesser Swine's Cress .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Senecio elegans</i> , L. .. ..	.. Purple Groundsel .. ..	.. ..	.. Comp.
* <i>Senecio Jacobæa</i> , L. .. ..	.. Ragwort .. ..	.. Pest .. ..	.. ..
<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> , Otto .. ..	.. Cape Ivy .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> , L. .. ..	.. Groundsel .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. ..
<i>Setaria macrostachya</i> , H. B. & K. .. ..	.. Large Pigeon Grass	Fair val. .. ..	.. Gram.
<i>Setaria verticillata</i> , Beauv. .. ..	.. Whorled Pigeon Grass .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Setaria viridis</i> , Beauv. .. ..	.. Green Pigeon Grass	G. fod. .. ..	.. ..
<i>Setaria nigrirostris</i> , Dur. & Sch. .. ..	.. Black Pigeon Grass .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> , L. .. ..	.. Field Madder .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Rubiæ.
<i>Silene conica</i> , L. .. ..	.. Striated Catchfly .. ..	.. ..	.. Caryoph.
<i>Silene Cucubalus</i> , L. .. ..	.. Bladder Campion .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Silene gallica</i> , L. .. ..	.. French Catchfly .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> , L. .. ..	.. Indian Hedge Mustard .. ..	.. ..	.. Crucif.
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> , L. .. ..	.. Hedge Mustard .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Sisyrinchium micranthum</i> , L. .. ..	.. Scour Weed	Inj. st. .. ..	.. Irid.
<i>Sisyrinchium bermudianum</i> , L. .. ..	.. Bermuda Pig-root .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Solanum marginatum</i> , L. f. .. ..	.. White-edged Nightshade Weed .. ..	.. ..	.. Solan.
<i>Solanum pseudo-capsicum</i> , L. .. ..	.. Madeira Winter-cherry .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Solanum rostratum</i> , Dunal .. ..	.. Pincushion Nightshade .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
* <i>Solaum sodomæum</i> , L. .. ..	.. Apple of Sodom	Pois. .. ..	.. ..
* <i>Solanum triflorum</i> , Nutt. .. ..	.. Three-flowered Nightshade .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Solan.
<i>Soliva sessilis</i> , Ruis. & Pav. .. ..	.. Stalkless Soliva .. ..	.. ..	.. Comp.
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> , L. .. ..	.. Sow Thistle .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Sonchus asper</i> , Hill .. ..	.. Rough Sow Thistle .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Sparaxis graudiflora</i> , Ker-Gawl. .. ..	.. Harlequin Flower .. ..	.. ..	.. Irid.
<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i> , Ker-Gawl. .. ..	.. Three-coloured Harlequin Flower .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> , L. .. ..	.. Corn Spurrey .. ..	.. ..	.. Caryoph.
<i>Spergula pentandra</i> , L. .. ..	.. Five-anthered Spurrey .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> , L. .. ..	.. Stagger-weed .. ..	.. ..	.. Labiat.
<i>Stellaria media</i> , L. .. ..	.. Chickweed .. ..	.. ..	.. Caryoph.
<i>Stenotaphrum americanum</i> , Schrank .. ..	.. Buffalo Grass .. ..	.. Lawn .. ..	.. Gram.
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> , Weber .. ..	.. Dandelion .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Comp.
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> , L. .. ..	.. Salsify .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Tricholæna teneriffæ</i> , Parl. .. ..	.. Red Natal Grass	Fair val. .. ..	.. Gram.
<i>Trifolium angustifolium</i> , L. .. ..	.. Narrow-leaf Clover .. ..	.. Weed .. ..	.. Legum.

Trifolium arvense, L. ..	.. Hare's-foot Clover ..	Weed ..	Legum.
Trifolium fragiferum, L. ..	.. Strawberry Clover ..	G. fod. ..	..
Trifolium glomeratum, L. ..	.. Clustered Clover ..	Lit. val. ..	..
Trifolium hybridum, L. ..	.. Alsike Clover ..	G. fod. ..	..
Trifolium incarnatum, L. ..	.. Carnation Clover ..	Fair val. ..	..
Trifolium minus, Rel. ..	.. Small Trefoil ..	Lit. val. ..	..
Trifolium parviflorum, Ehrh. ..	.. Small-flowered Clover ..	.. ..	..
Trifolium pratense, L. ..	.. Red Clover ..	G. fod. ..	..
Trifolium procumbens, L. ..	.. Hop Clover ..	Fair val. ..	..
Trifolium repens, L. ..	.. White Clover ..	G. fod. ..	..
Trifolium resupinatum, L. ..	.. Reversed Trefoil ..	Fair val. ..	..
Trifolium scabrum, L. ..	.. Rough Clover ..	Weed ..	..
Trifolium striatum, L. ..	.. Knotted Clover ..	Lit. val. ..	..
Trifolium subterraneum, L. ..	.. Subterranean Clover ..	G. fod. ..	..
Trifolium tomentosum, L. ...	.. Woolly-headed Clover ..	Fair val. ...	..
Trigonella ornithopodioides, DC. ..	.. Fenugreek ..	.. ..	..
Trisetum pratense, Pers. ..	.. Yellowish Oat Grass ..	G. fod. ..	..
Tritonia lineata, Ker-Gawl. ..	.. Lined Tritonia ..	Weed ..	Gram.
Tunica prolifera, Scop. ..	.. Productive Carnation ..	..	Caryoph.
Tunica velutina, Fisch. & Meyer ..	.. Velvet Carnation ..	.. ..	..
*Ulex europæus, L. ..	.. Furze or Gorse ..	Hedge ..	Legum.
Urtica dioica, L. <i>pebble</i> ..	.. Tall Nettle ..	Weed ..	Urticac.
Urtica urens, L. <i>small</i> ..	.. Dwarf Nettle ..	.. ..	..
Valerianella dentata, Pollich ..	.. Narrow-fruited Corn- salad ..	.. ..	Valerian.
Verbascum Blattaria, L. ..	.. Spurious Mullein ..	Pest (1) ..	Scrophul.
Verbascum Thapsus, L. ..	.. Great Mullein ..	Weed (1) ..	..
Verbena bonariensis, L. ..	.. Cluster-flowered Vervain ..	..	Verbenac.
Verbena venosa, Gil. & Hk. ..	.. Veined Vervain ..	.. ..	..
Verbesina encelioides, Bth. & Hk. ..	.. Crownbeard ..	.. ..	Comp.
Veronica agrestis, L. ..	.. Creeping Speedwell ..	.. ..	Scrophul.
Veronica arvensis, L. ..	.. Wall Speedwell ..	.. ..	..
Veronica Tournefortii, Gmel. ..	.. Tournefort's Speedwell ..	.. ..	..
Vicia angustifolia, Roth. ..	.. Narrow-leaf Vetch ..	G. fod. ..	Legum.
Vicia hirsuta, Koch ..	.. Lentil Tare ..	.. ..	..
Vicia sativa, L. ..	.. Vetch or Tare ..	.. ..	..
Vicia tetrasperma, Moench. ..	.. Slender Vetch ..	Fair val. ..	..
Vinca rosea, L. ..	.. Pink Periwinkle ..	Orn. ..	Apocyn.
Vinca major, L. ..	.. Blue Periwinkle ..	.. ..	..
Viola odorata, L. ..	.. Violet <u>Periwinkle</u> ..	Weed ..	Violac.
*Watsonia Meriana, Mill., var. iridi- folia, Ker-Gawl ..	.. Merian's Bugle Lily ..	Pest ..	Irid.
Xanthium spinosum, L. ..	.. Bathurst Burr ..	.. ..	Comp.

INDEX TO FAMILIES.

- Aizoaceæ, 27
 Alismataceæ, 6
 Amarantaceæ, 27
 Amaryllidaceæ, 17
 Anonaceæ, 29
 Apocynaceæ, 55
 Araliaceæ, 51
 Asclepiadaceæ, 55
 Bignoniaceæ, 58
 Borraginaceæ, 56
 Brunoniaceæ, 62
 Callitrichaceæ, 41
 Campanulaceæ, 61
 Caprifoliaceæ, 60
 Caryophyllaceæ, 28
 Casuarinaceæ, 22
 Ccлаstraceæ, 41
 Centrolepidaceæ, 14
 Ceratophyllaceæ, 29
 Chenopodiaceæ, 25
 Compositæ, 62
 Convolvulaceæ, 55
 Crassulaceæ, 31
 Cruciferae, 30
 Cucurbitaceæ, 60
 Cunoniaceæ, 32
 Cyathaceæ, 1
 Cyperaceæ, 11
 Dilleniaceæ, 44
 Droseraceæ, 31
 Elæocarpaceæ, 43
 Elatinaceæ, 44
 Epacridaceæ, 52
 Ericaceæ, 52
 Eriocaulaceæ, 15
 Eucryphiaceæ, 44
 Euphorbiaceæ, 40
 Fagaceæ, 22
Ficoidea, 27
 Frankeniaceæ, 44
 Gentianaceæ, 55
 Geraniaceæ, 38
 Gesneriaceæ, 59
 Gleicheniaceæ, 3
 Goodeniaceæ, 61
 Gramineæ, 6
 Guttiferae, 44
 Halorrhagidaceæ, 50
 Hydrocharitaceæ, 6
 Hymenophyllaceæ, 1
 Isoetaceæ, 4
 Iridaceæ, 17
 Juncaceæ, 15
 Labiatae, 56
 Lauraceæ, 30
 Leguminosæ, 32
 Lemnaceæ, 14
 Lentibulariaceæ, 59
 Liliaceæ, 16
 Linaceæ, 38
 Loganiaceæ, 54
 Loranthaceæ, 24
 Lycopodiaceæ, 4
 Lythraceæ, 45
 Malvaceæ, 43
 Marsileaceæ, 4
 Menispermaceæ, 29
 Monimiaceæ, 29
 Myoporaceæ, 59
 Myrsinaceæ, 54
 Myrtaceæ, 46
 Naiadaceæ, 6
 Nyctaginaceæ, 27
 Nymphaeæ, 29
 Olacaceæ, 24
 Oleaceæ, 54
 Onothenaceæ, 50
 Ophioglossaceæ, 4
 Orchidaceæ, 18
 Orobanchaceæ, 59
 Osmundaceæ, 3
 Oxalidaceæ, 38
 Palmaceæ, 14
 Papaveraceæ, 30
 Passifloraceæ, 45
 Philydraceæ, 15
 Phytolaccaceæ, 27
 Pinaceæ, 5
 Pittosporaceæ, 32
 Plantaginaceæ, 59
 Plumbaginaceæ, 54
 Polygalaceæ, 40
 Polypodiaceæ, 1
 Polygonaceæ, 25
 Portulacæ, 28
 Potamogetonaceæ, 5
 Primulaceæ, 54
 Proteaceæ, 22
 Psilotaceæ, 4
 Ranunculaceæ, 29
 Restionaceæ, 14
 Rhamnaceæ, 42
 Rosaceæ, 32
 Rubiaceæ, 59
 Rutaceæ, 38
 Salvinaceæ, 3
 Sapindaceæ, 42
 Santalaceæ, 24
 Saxifragaceæ, 31
 Scheuchzeriaceæ, 6
 Schizæaceæ, 3
 Selaginellaceæ, 4
 Scrophulariaceæ, 58
 Solanaceæ, 57
 Sparganiaceæ, 5
 Stackhousiaceæ, 41
 Sterculiaceæ, 43
 Stylidiaceæ, 62
 Taxaceæ, 5
 Thymeleaceæ, 45
 Tremandraceæ, 40
 Typhaceæ, 5
 Umbelliferae, 51
 Urticaceæ, 22
 Verbenaceæ, 56
 Vitaceæ, 43
 Violaceæ, 45
 Winteraceæ, 29
 Xyridaceæ, 15
 Zygophyllaceæ, 38

INDEX TO GENERA.

- Abutilon, 43
 Abrotanella, 65
 Acacia, 32
 Acaena, 32
 Acianthus, 19
 Aciphylla, 52
 Acronychia, 40
 Acrotrichic, 53
 Adenanthos, 24
 Aduostemma, 62
 Adiantum, 3
 Adriana, 41
 Agropyrum, 10
 Agrostis, 9
 Aira, 9
 Ajuga, 57
 Alchemilla, 32
 Alectryon, 42
 Alisma, 6
 Alopecurus, 8
 Alsophila, 1
 Alternanthera, 27
 Althemia, 6
 Alyssum, 30
 Alyxia, 55
 Amarantus, 27
 Ammannia, 45
 Amperea, 41
 Amphibromus, 9
 Amphipogon, 8
 Anagallis, 54
 Andropogon, 7
 Angianthus, 66
 Angophora, 46
 Anguillaria, 16
 Anisopogon, 9
 Anograuma, 2
 Anthistiria, 7
 Anthocercis, 58
 Aotus, 35
 Aphanopetalum, 32
 Aphelia, 14
 Apium, 52
 Arabis, 30
 Aristida, 8
 Arthrocnemum, 26
 Arthropodium, 16
 Arundo, 10
 Asperula, 60
 Aspidium, 1
 Asplenium, 2
 Astelia, 17
 Asterolasia, 40
 Aster, 62
 Astroloma, 52
 Astrotricha, 51
 Atherosperma, 29
 Athrixia, 67
 Athyrium, 2
 Atriplex, 25
 Australina, 22
 Avicennia, 56
 Azolla, 3
 Azorella, 52
 Backhousia, 46
 Baekea, 49
 Banksia, 24
 Barbarea, 30
 Bartlingia, 16
 Bassia, 26
 Bauera, 31
 Bedfordia, 69
 Bergia, 44
 Bertya, 41
 Beyeria, 41
 Bidens, 65
 Billardiera, 32
 Blechnum, 2
 Blennodia, 30
 Boerhaavia, 27
 Boronia, 38
 Bossiaea, 36
 Botrychium, 4
 Brachychiton, 43
 Brachycomc, 64
 Brachyloma, 53
 Brasenia, 29
 Bredemeyera, 40
 Brizula, 14
 Bromus, 10
 Brunella, 56
 Brunonia, 62
 Bulbine, 16
 Burchardia, 16
 Burnettia, 20
 Bursaria, 32
 Cabomba, 29
 Caesia, 16
 Cakile, 31
 Caladenia, 20
 Calamagrostis, 9
 Calandrinia, 28
 Calostrophus, 14
 Calcectasia, 16
 Caleana, 19
 Callistemon, 49
 Callitriche, 41
 Callitris, 5
 Calocephalus, 66
 Calochilus, 19
 Calostemma, 17
 Calotis, 64
 Caltha, 29
 Calystegia, 55
 Calytrix, 49
 Candollea, 62
 Capsella, 31
 Cardamine, 30
 Carex, 13
 Carpha, 12
 Cassia, 34
 Cassinia, 66
 Cassytha, 30
 Casuarina, 22
 Caustis, 13
 Celastrus, 41
 Celmisia, 63
 Centaurea, 69
 Centipeda, 65
 Centrolepis, 15
 Centunculus, 54
 Ceratogyne, 65
 Ceratophyllum, 29

- Chamæraphis, 7
 Chamæscilla, 16
 Cheilanthes, 3
 Cheiranthra, 32
 Chenopodium, 25
 Chiloglottis, 20
 Chloanthes, 56
 Chloris, 9
 Choretrum, 24
 Chorizandra, 13
 Chthonocephalus, 66
 Cladium, 12
 Claytonia, 28
 Clematis, 29
 Codonocarpus, 27
Colletia, 45
 Colobanthus, 28
Comesperma, 40
 Commerçonia, 43
 Conospermum, 22
 Convolvulus, 55
 Coprosma, 60
 Correa, 40
 Corynotheca, 16
 Corysanthes, 19
 Cotula, 65
 Crantzia, 52
 Craspedia, 66
 Crassula, 31
 Cratystylis, 65
 Cressa, 55
 Crinum, 17
 Crowea, 40
 Cryptandra, 42
 Cryptostylis, 21
 Cuscuta, 56
 Cyathea, 1
 Cyathochaete, 12
 Cyathodes, 52
 Cyclophorus, 3
 Cymbonotus, 69
 Cymodocea, 5
 Cynodon, 9
 Cynoglossum, 56
 Cyperus, 11
 Cyrtostylis, 20
 Cystopteris, 1
 Dactyloctenium, 9
Damia, 55
 Damasonium, 6
 Dampiera, 62
 Danthonia, 9
 Darwinia, 50
 Daucus, 52
 Davallia, 2
 Daviesia, 35
 Dendrobium, 18
 Dennstædtia, 2
 Deschampsia, 9
 Desmodium, 37
 Dianella, 16
 Dichelachne, 9
 Dichondra, 55
 Dichopogon, 16
 Dicksonia, 1
 Didiscus, 51
Didymotheca, 27
 Dillwynia, 36
 Diplachne, 10
 Diplarrhena, 17
 Diplaspis, 51
 Dipodium, 18
 Discaria, 43
 Distichlis, 10
 Diuris, 21
 Dodonæa, 42
 Doodia, 2
Drakaa, 19
 Drimys, 29
 Drosera, 31
 Drymaria, 28
 Drymophila, 17
 Dryopteris, 1
 Dysphania, 28
 Echinopogon, 8
 Eclipta, 65
 Ehrharta, 8
 Elachanthus, 65
 Elæocarpus, 43
 Elatine, 44
Eleusine, 9
Elodea, 6
 Elythrophorus, 9
 Emex, 25
 Enchylæna, 26
 Epacris, 53
 Epaltes, 65
 Epilobium, 50
 Eragrostis, 10
 Erechites, 69
 Eremophila, 59
Erianthus, 6
 Erigeron, 64
 Eriocaulon, 15
 Eriochilus, 20
 Eriochlamys, 66
 Eriostemon, 39
 Eritrichium, 56
 Erodium, 38
 Eryngium, 52
Erysimum, 30
 Erythraea, 55
Ethuliopsis, 65
 Eucalyptus, 46
 Eucryphia, 44
 Eugenia, 46
 Euphorbia, 41
 Eupomatia, 29
 Euphrasia, 58
 Eustrephus, 17
 Entaxia, 36
Euxolus, 27
 Ewartia, 68
 Exocarpus, 24
Fagus, 22
 Festuca, 10
 Fieldia, 59
 Fimbristylis, 11
 Frankenia, 44
 Fusanus, 24
 Galunia, 12
 Galium, 60
 Gastrodia, 18
 Gaultheria, 52
 Geijera, 38
 Geitonoplesium, 17
 Gentiana, 55
 Geococcus, 30
 Geranium, 38
 Geum, 32
 Gleichenia, 3
 Glinus, 27
 Glossodia, 21
 Glossostigma, 58
 Glyceria, 10
 Glycine, 37

- Glycyrrhiza, 37
 Gnaphalium, 68
 Gnaphalodes, 66
 Gnephosis, 66
 Gompholobium, 34
 Goodenia, 61
 Goodia, 37
Graunmitis, 2
 Gratiola, 58
 Grevillea, 23
 Gymnoschoenus, 13
 Gynopogon, 55
 Gypsophila, 28
 Gyrostemon, 27

 Hakea, 23
 Halganua, 56
 Halophila, 6
 Halorrlragis, 50
 Hardenbergia, 38
 Hedyocarya, 29
 Heleocharis, 11
 Helichrysum, 67
 Heliotropium, 56
 Helipterum, 68
Hemarthria, 7
 Hemichroa, 25
 Herpolirion, 16
 Heterodéndron, 42
 Hibbertia, 44
 Hibiscus, 43
 Hierochloe, 8
 Histiopteris, 3
 Hovea, 37
 Howittia, 43
Huanuca, 51
 Humea, 66
 Hybanthus, 45
 Hydrilla, 6
 Hydrocotyle, 51
Hyalobpis, 65
 Hymenantha, 45
 Hymenophyllum, 1
 Hypericum, 44
 Hypoleua, 14
 Hypolepis, 3
 Hypoxis, 17

 Imperata, 6
 Indigofera, 37

 Isachne, 7
 Isoetes, 4
 Isoetopsis, 65
 Isotoma, 61
 Isopogon, 22
 Ixiolena, 67
 Ixodia, 66

 Jacksonia, 34
 Jasminum, 54
 Juncus, 15
 Jussieua, 50

 Kennedya, 38
 Kochia, 26
 Kunzea, 49
 Kyllingia, 11

 Lagenophora, 64
 Lappula, 56
 Lasiopetalum, 44
 Lavatera, 43
 Lemna, 14
Leontopodium, 68
 Lepidium, 31
 Lepidobolus, 14
 Lepidosperma, 12
Lepidospora, 12
 Leptocarpus, 14
 Leptoceras, 20
 Leptomeria, 24
 Leptorrhynchus, 67
 Leptospermum, 48
 Lepturus, 10
 Lepyrodia, 14
 Lespedeza, 37
 Leucopogon, 53
Leuzla, 69
 Levenhookia, 62
 Lhotzkya, 49
 Libertia, 17
 Limnanthemum, 55
 Limosella, 58
 Lindsaya, 2
 Linum, 38
 Lipocarpha, 12
 Lissanthe, 52
 Livistona, 14
 Lobelia, 61
 Logania, 54

 Lomandra, 17
Lomaria, 2
 Lomatia, 24
 Loranthus, 24
 Lotus, 37
 Loudonia, 50
 Luzula, 15
 Lycium, 57
 Lycopodium, 4
 Lycopus, 56
 Lyonsia, 55
 Lyperanthus, 20
 Lysimachia, 54
 Lythrum, 45

 Malcolmia, 30
 Marianthus, 32
 Marsdenia, 55
 Marsilea, 4
 Mazus, 58
 Melaleuca, 49
 Melichrus, 52
 Melothria, 60
 Menkea, 30
 Mentha, 56
 Mesembrianthemum,
 27
 Micranthemum, 41
 Microcybe, 39
 Microlena, 8
 Micromyrtus, 50
 Microseris, 69
 Microtis, 19
 Millotia, 67
 Mimulus, 58
 Minuria, 64
 Mirbelia, 34
 Mitrasacme, 54
Mollugo, 27
 Monotoea, 53
 Montia, 28
 Morgania, 58
 Moriuda, 59
 Muehlenbeckia, 25
 Myoporium, 59
 Myosotis, 56
 Myosurus, 29
 Myriocephalus, 65
 Myriophyllum, 50
Myrsine, 54

- Nageia*, 5
Najas, 6
Nasturtium, 30
Nephtelium, 42
Nertera, 60
Neurachne, 7
Nicotiana, 58
Nitraria, 38
Notekea, 54
Nothofagus, 22
Notholaena, 2

*Ola*x, 24
Olearia, 62
Omphacomeria, 24
Opercularia, 60
Ophioglossum, 4
Oplismenus, 7
Orcobolus, 13
Oreomyrrhis, 52
Orites, 23
Orobanche, 59
Orthoceras, 21
Orthrosanthus, 18
Osmunda, 3
Osteocarpum, 26
Ottelia, 6
Oxalis, 38
Oxylobium, 34

Pachycornia, 26
Panax, 51
Panicum, 7
Papaver, 30
Pappophorum, 9
Parietaria, 22
Paspalum, 7
Passiflora, 45
Patersonia, 18
Pelargonium, 38
Pellaea, 2
Pentachondra, 53
Pentapogon, 9
Pentatropis, 55
Persoonia, 23
Phebalium, 39
Philydron, 15
Pholidia, 59
Phragmites, 10
Phyllanthus, 40

Phylloglossum, 4
Phyllota, 35
Pilularia, 4
Pimelea, 45
Pittosporum, 32
Plagianthus, 43
Plantago, 59
Platylobium, 36
Plectranthus, 56
Pleurandropsis, 40
Pluchea, 65
Pleurerosorus, 2
Poa, 10
Podocarpus, 5
Podolepis, 67
Podosperma, 67
Podotheca, 67
Pollinia, 6
Polycarpon, 28
Polycalymna, 65
Polycnemum, 25
Poylgala, 40
Polygonum, 25
Polypodium, 3
Polypompholyx, 59
Polystichum, 1
Pomaderris, 42
Pomax, 60
Poranthera, 41
Portulaca, 28
Posidonia, 5
Potamogeton, 5
Potentilla, 32
Prasophyllum, 18
Pratia, 61
Prostanthera, 57
Pseudanthus, 41
Psilotum, 4
Psoralea, 37
Pteridium, 3
Pteris, 3
Pterostylis, 21
Ptilotus, 27
Pultenea, 35

Quinctia, 66

Ranunculus, 29
Rapanea, 54
Restio, 14

Rhagodia, 25
Rhipogonum, 17
Richea, 54
Riciniocarpus, 41
Rochelia, 56
Rottboellia, 7
Rubus, 32
Ruelingia, 43
Rumex, 25
Ruppia, 6
Rutidosis, 67

Sagina, 28
Salicornia, 27
Salsola, 27
Salvia, 56
Sambucus, 60
Samolus, 54
Santalum, 24
Saponaria, 28
Sarcocochilus, 18
Sarcopetalum, 29
Scavola, 62
Schellhammera, 16
Schizeilema, 51
Schizaea, 3
Schœnus, 12
Scirpus, 11
Scleranthus, 28
Scutellaria, 57
Sebaea, 55
Selaginella, 4
Selliera, 62
Senecio, 69
Seseli, 52
Setaria, 7
Sicyos, 60
Sida, 43
Siegesbeckia, 65
Sisymbrium, 30
Sisyrinchium, 17
Sium, 52
Skirrophorus, 66
Smilax, 17
Solanum, 57
Solenogyne, 64
Sowerbaea, 16
Sparganium, 5
Spergularia, 28
Sphaerolobium, 34

- Spiukea, 19
 Spinifex, 8
 Spiranthes, 21
 Spirodela, 14
 Sporobolus, 8
 Sprengelia, 54
 Spyridium, 42
 Stackhousia, 41
 Statice, 54
 Stellaria, 28
Stemodia, 58
 Stenanthemum, 43
 Stenopetalum, 30
 Stepania, 29
 Stipa, 8
 Stuartina, 69
 Stylidium, 62
 Stypandra, 16
 Styphelia, 52
 Sueda, 27
 Swainsona, 37

 Tecoma, 58
 Telopea, 23
 Templetonia, 37
 Tetragonia, 27
 Tetrarrhena, 8
 Tetratheca, 40
 Teuerium, 57
 Thelymitra, 19
 Themeda, 7

 Thesium, 24
 Thomasia, 43
 Threlkeldia, 26
 Thryptomene, 50
 Thysanotus, 16
 Tieghemopanax, 51
Tillaa, 31
 Tmesipteris, 4
 Todea, 3
 Toxanthus, 66
 Traehymene, 51
 Tragus, 7
 Tribulus, 38
 Trichinium, 27
 Triehomanes, 1
 Trieoryne, 16
 Tricostularia, 13
 Triglochin, 6
 Trigonella, 37
 Triodia, 10
 Triraphis, 9
 Trisetum, 9
 Tristania, 46
 Trithuria, 14
 Troehoearpa, 53
 Trymalium, 43
 Tylophora, 55
 Typha, 5

 Uneinia, 13
 Urtica, 22
 Utricularia, 59

 Vallisneria, 6

 Velleia, 61
 Verbena, 56
 Veronica, 58
 Villarsia, 55
 Viminaria, 34
 Viola, 45
 Vitis, 43
 Vittadinia, 63

 Wallenbergia, 61
 Waitzia, 68
 Westringia, 57
Wilckia, 30
 Wilsonia, 55
 Wittsteinia, 52
 Wolffia, 14
Woodwardia, 2
Wurmbea, 16

 Xanthorrhœa, 17
 Xanthosia, 51
Xerotes, 17
 Xyris, 15

 Zieria, 39
 Zostera, 5
 Zoysia, 7
 Zygophyllum, 38

INDEX TO VERNACULAR NAMES.

- Acacia, 32
 Aciphylla, 52
 Adder's-tongue, 4
 Alyssum, 30
 Amaranth, 27
 Anchor Plant, 43
 Aotus, 35
 Appleberry, 32
 Apple, Kangaroo, 57
 Arrowgrass, 6
 Astelia, 17
 Avens, 32
 Azolla, 3
 Azorella, 52

 Ballart, 24
 Banksia, 24
 Banyalla, 32
 Bauera, 31
 Beard-orchid, 19
 Beard-heath, 53
 Bear's-ear, 69
 Beauty-heads, 66
 Bedstraw, 60
 Belar, 22
 Beech, Myrtle, 22
 Bell-climber, 32
 Bell-fruit, 27
 Berrigan, 59
 Bertya, 41
 Berry, Baw-Baw, 52
 Bidgee-widgee, 32
 Billy Buttons, 66
 Bindi-eye, 64
 Bindweed, 55
 Bitter-bush, 41
 Blackwood, 33
 Blady-grass, 6
 Bladderwort, 59
 Blanket-leaf, 69
 Bloodwood, 46
 Bluebush, 26
 Blue Devil, 52
 Bolwarra, 29

 Bonewood, 23
 Boobialla, 59
 Boronia, 38
 Bossea, 36
 Bottle-brush, 49
 Bottle-daisy, 64
 Bow-flower, 66
 Box, 46
 Boxthorn, 57
 Braeken, 3
 Bramble, 32
 Brizula, 14
 Bromie, 10
 Brooklime, 58
 Brookweed, 54
 Brown-top, 6
 Bungle, 57
 Buloke, 22
 Bulrush, 5
 Burgan, 49
 Bur-reed, 5
 Burr-daisy, 64
 Burr-marigold, 65
 Bursaria, 42
 Butt Butt, 46
 Buttercup, 29
 Buttons, 67

 Cabbage Palm, 14
 Caltrop, 38
 Candlebark, 48
 Carpet-weed, 27
 Carraway, 52
 Carrot, 52
 Cassia, 34
 Cassinia, 66
 Cattle-bush, 42
 Celery, 52
 Centaury, 55
 Centrolepis, 15
 Chalkwort, 28
 Chaffweed, 54
 Chinese Lantern, 43
 Christmas-bush, 57

 Clematis, 49-29
 Clove-strip, 50
 Clover, 37
 Clubmoss, 4
 Cockspur, 56
 Colobanth, 28
 Conebush, 22
 Conosperm, 22
 Coprosma, 60
 Correa, 40
 Cornflower, 69
 Cranberry, 52
 Cranes-bill, 38
 Crantzia, 52
 Cress, 30
 Crowea, 40
 Cryptandra, 42
 Cotula, 65
 Cucumber, 60
 Cudweed, 66
 Curly-wig, 13
 Cup-flower, 66
 Currajong, 43
 Currant-bush, 20, 60
 Currawang, 33
 Cushion, 65
 Cushion-bush, 66
 Cut-tail, 47
 Cypress Pine, 5

 Daisy, 62
 Daisy-bush, 62
 Dampiera, 62
 Didiscus, 51
 Dock, 25
 Dodder, 56
 Dodder-laurel, 30
 Doubah, 55
 Drumsticks, 66
 Duckweed, 14
 Duck-orchid, 19
 Dusty Miller, 42

 Early Nancy, 16

- Edelweiss, 68
 Eel-grass, 6
 Elaeoanth, 65
 Elderberry, 60
 Emex, 25
 Emu-bush, 59
 Eumong, 34
 Eutaxia, 36
 Everlasting, 67
 Eye-bright, 58

 Fairy Spectacles, 30
 Fan-flower, 62
 Fat Hen, 25
 Fenugreek, 37
 Fern, 1
 Fesene, 10
 Fieldia, 59
 Fibre-ball, 5
 Finger-flower, 32
 Fireweed, 69
 Flag, 17
 Flax, 38
 Fleabane, 64
 Forget-me-not, 56
 Fringe-lily, 16
 Fringe-rush, 11

 Galingale, 14
 Geebung, 23
 Gentian, 55
 Germander, 57
 Gipsywort, 56
 Glasswort, 26
 Glycerine, 37
 Gnephosis, 66
 Goodenia, 61
 Golden Spray, 34
 Golden Tip, 37
 Goosefoot, 25
 Grass, 6
 Grasswraek, 5
 Grass-flag, 17
 Grass-tree, 17
 Green-flower, 56
 Grevillea, 23
 Gromd-berry, 53
 Gromdheads, 66
 Gromdseel, 69

 Guinea-flower, 44
 Gum, 46
 Gum Myrtle, 46

 Hair-bush, 24
 Hakea, 23
 Halgania, 56
 Heath, 52
 Heath, Beard, 53
 Heath, Broom, 53
 Heath, Swamp, 54
 Heliotrope, 56
 Helmet-orehid, 19
 Hemp-bush, 43
 Hemp, Blackfellows', 43
 Herons-bill, 38
 Hollyhock, 43
 Hop-bush, 42
 Hornwort, 29
 Hound's-tongue, 56
 Hovea, 37
 Howittia, 43
 Humea, 66
 Hypolepis, 3

 Immortelle, 67, 68
 Indian Weed, 65
 Indigo, 37
 Ironbark, 47, 48
 Isotoma, 61
 Ixiolana, 67
 Ixodia, 66

 Jasmine, 54
 Jerry-jerry, 45
 Jointweed, 25
 Joyweed, 27

 Kanooka, 46
 Kangaroo-grass, 7
 Kangaroo Apple, 57
 Kerrawang, 43
 Ketmia, 43
 Kidneyweed, 55
 Knewel, 28
 Knotweed, 25
 Kunzea, 49
 Kyllingia, 11

 Lady's Mantle, 32
 Lady's Tresses, 21
 Leaf-rush, 11
 Leek-orchid, 19
 Lightwood, 33
 Lignum, 25
 Lilly-pilly, 46
 Lily, 6, 15
 Liquorice, 37
 Lobelia, 61
 Logania, 54
 Lomatia, 24
 Long-heads, 67
 Loosestrife, 45
 Love Creeper, 40

 Mallee, 46
 Mallow, 43
 Mangrove, 56
 Mantle, 66
 Manuka, ~~47~~ 48
 Marianth, 32
 Maroon-hood, 21
 Marsh-flower, 55
 Marsh-marigold, 29
 Marshwort, 55
 Mat-rush, 17
 Mazus, 58
 Micranthemum, 41
 Microcybe, 39
 Milkmaids, 16
 Milkwort, 40
 Millet, 7
 Millotia, 67
 Ming, 24
 Mint, 56
 Mint-bush, 57
 Mimuria, 64
 Mirbelia, 34
 Mistletoe, 24
 Mitrewort, 54
 Mock-olive, 54
 Moneywort, 54
 Monkey-flower, 58
 Moonah, 49
 Moonwort, 4
 Morgania, 58
 Morinda, 59
 Mousetail, 29

Mountain Baylum, 47.

- Mountain Beauty, 37
 Mountain Ash, 47, 48
 Mud-mat, 58
 Mudwort, 58
 Mulberry, 29
 Mulga, 32
 Muttonwood, 54
 Myall, 33
 Myoporium, 59
 Myrtle, 46
 Myrtle, Honey, 49
 Myrtle, Heath, 49
 Myrtle, Fringe, 49
 Myrtle, Scent, 50
 Myrtle Beech, 22

 Nardoo, 4
 Nealie, 32, 33
 Nertera, 60
 Nettle, 22
 Niggerheads, 9
 Nightshade, 57
 Nitre-bush, 38
 Nut-heads, 65

 Olax, 24
 Oliveberry, 43
 Oondoroo, 57
 Orchid, 18
 Orites, 23

 Palm, 14
 Panax, 51
 Paper-bark, 49
 Paper-flower, 43
 Parsnip, 51
 Parson's Bands, 20
 Passion-flower, 45
 Pea, 34
 Pea, Coral, 38
 Pea, Bitter, 35
 Pea, Bush, 35
 Pea, Flat, 36
 Pea, Globe, 34
 Pea, Parrot, 36
 Pea, Scurf, 37
 Pea, Shaggy, 34
 Pea, Swainson, 37
 Pea, Wedge, 34

 Pearlwort, 28
 Pellitory, 22
 Pennants, 50
 Pennywort, 51
 Pentatropé, 55
 Pepper, 29
 Peppereress, 31
 Peppermint (Gum), 46
 Phebalium, 39
 Phyllota, 35
 Pigface, 27
 Pigweed, 28
 Pillwort, 4
 Pine, 5
 Pineushion, 62
 Pink-eye, 40
 Pipewort, 15
 Pittosporum, 32
 Plagianth, 43
 Plantain, 59
 Podolepis, 67
 Polypody, 1, 3
 Pomaderris, 42
 Pomax, 51
 Pondweed, 5
 Poppy, 30
 Poranthera, 41
 Pratia, 61
 Prickfoot, 52
 Prickly Moses, 34
 Pseudanthus, 41
 Purslane, 28
 Pussy-tails, 27

 Quandong, 24
 Quena, 57
 Quillwort, 4
 Quinetia, 66

 Rabbit-ears, 19
 Ramboutan, 42
 Rape, 59
 Raspwort, 50
 Ray-flower, 58
 Reed, 10
 Rice-flower, 45
 Richea, 54
 Roehelia, 56
 Rock Orchid, 18

 Rod, Blue, 58
 Rosinweed, 55
 Rush, 13
 Rusty-hood, 22

 Sage, 56
 Sallee, 46, 48
 Saltbush, 25
 Saltwort, 27
 Sarcophilus, 18
 Sarsaparilla, 16
 Sassafras, 29
 Seablite, 27
 Sea Box, 55
 Sea-heath, 44
 Sea-lavender, 54
 Sea Nymph, 5
 Sea Rocket, 31
 Sea Tassel, 6
 Sea-wrack, 6
 Sedge, 12
 Self-heal, 56
 Sesely, 52
 Shaggy-pea, 34
 Sheep's Burr, 32
 Sheoke, 22
 Shepherd's Purse, 31
 Sida, 43
 Silkpod, 55
 Silvertop, 47
 Silverweed, 32
 Skulleap, 57
 Sneezeweed, 65
 Snow-wort, 65
 Sour-bush, 24
 Sowbane, 25
 Speedwell, 58
 Spike-rush, 11
 Spinach, 27
 Spinifex, 8
 Spleenwort, 1
 Spurge, 41
 Spurrey, 28
 Spyridium, 42
 Squill, 16
 Stackhousia, 41
 Staff Climber, 41
 Star-fruit, 6
 Star-bush, 40

- Star-hair, 51
 Starwort, 28, 41
 Stenanthemum, 43
 Stephania, 29
 Stiekseed, 56
 Stinkweed, 60
 Stinkwood, 44
 St. John's Wort, 44
 Stock, 30
 Stonecrop, 31
 Storks-bill, 38
 Stringybark, 46
 Sugarwood, 59
 Sundew, 31
 Sun-orehid, 18
 Sunray, 68
 Supplejack, 17
 Swamp-cress, 30
 Swamp-weed, 62

 Tah-vine, 27
 Tanton, 49
 Templetonia, 37
 Thread-petal, 30
 Tie-trefoil, 37
 Toad-flax, 24
 Tobacco, 58
 Trachymene, 51
 Trithuria, 14
 Trefoil, 37

 Trymalium, 43
 Turkey-bush, 59
 Turquoise Berry, 17
 Twin-heads, 65
 Twin-leaf, 38

 Velleia, 61
 Velvet-bush, 44
 Vervain, 56
 Vine, 29, 32, 43
 Vine, Wonga, 58

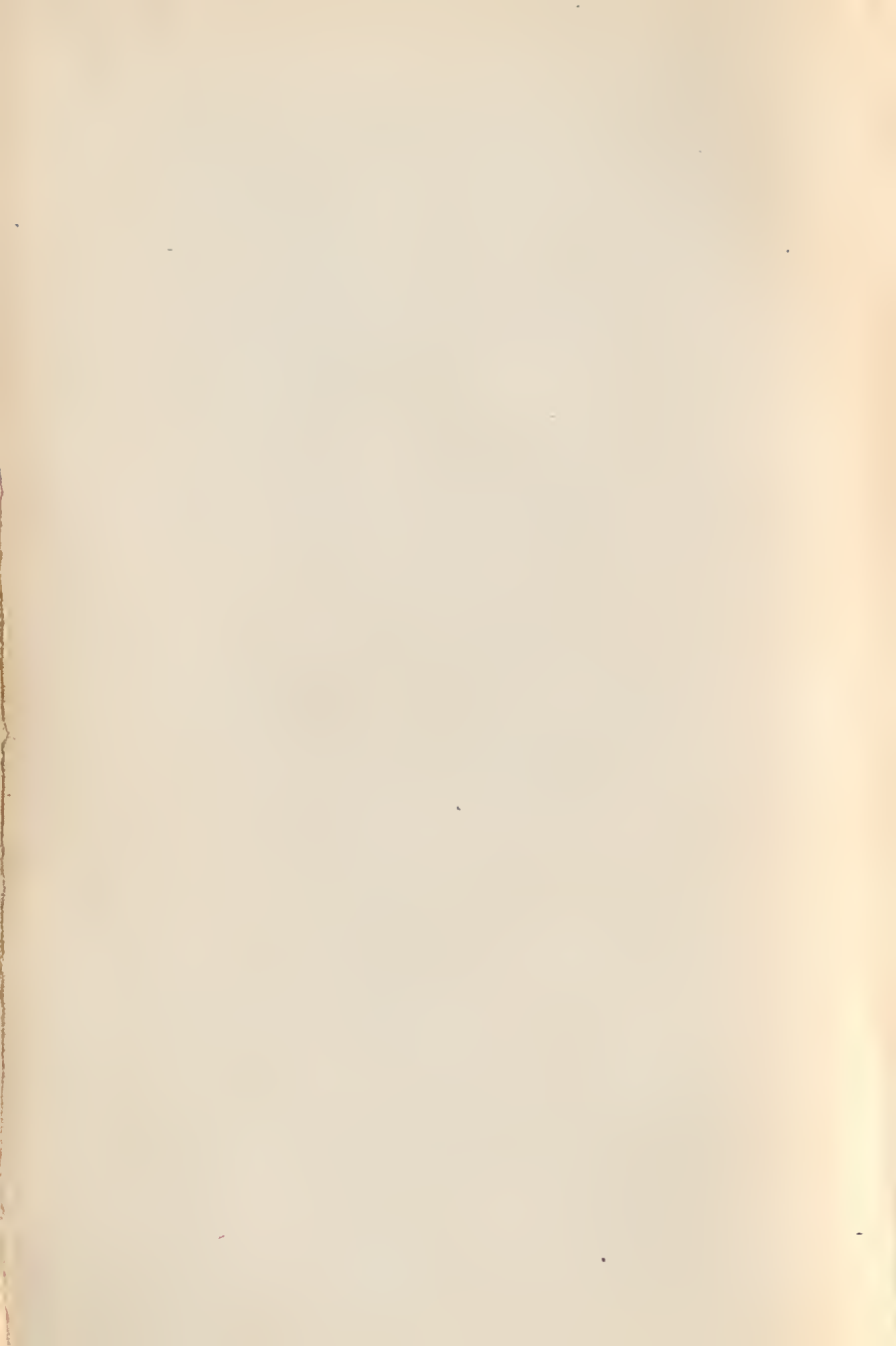
 Wait-a-while, 33
 Wallowa, 33
 Wallaby-bush, 41
 Waratah, 23
 Wart-flower, 55
 Water-blinks, 28
 Water-bush, 59
 Water-buttons, 65
 Water-fire, 44
 Water-lily, 15
 Water-mat, 6
 Water-milfoil, 50
 Water Nymph, 6
 Water-pepper, 25
 Water Plantain, 6
 Water-ribbons, 6
 Water-shield, 29

 Water-thyme, 6
 Water Vine, 43
 Waterwort, 44
 Wattle, 33
 Waxberry, 52
 Wax-flower, 39
 Weather-glass, 17
 Wedding-bush, 41
 Westringia, 57
 Wheel-fruit, 27
 Wilsonia, 55
 Wiing-wort, 65
 Wirilda, 33
 Wombat Berry, 17
 Woodruff, 60
 Wood-sorrel, 38
 Woolly-butt, 47
 Woolly-heads, 65
 Wrinklewort, 67

 Xanthosia, 51

 Yam, 69
 Yellow-eye, 15
 Yellow Star, 17
 Yellow-wood, 40
 Yertehuk, 46

 Zieria, 39





Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria.



THIS Club was founded in 1880 for the purpose of affording observers and lovers of Natural History regular and frequent opportunities for discussing those special subjects in which they are mutually interested; for the exhibition of specimens; and for promoting observations in the field by means of Excursions to various collecting grounds around the Metropolis.

The Ordinary Meetings of the Club for the reading of Papers and Exhibition of Specimens, with a short *Conversazione*, are held on the SECOND MONDAY, at 8 p.m., at the ROYAL SOCIETY'S HALL, Victoria Street, Melbourne (*via* Swanston and Russell Streets Tram to corner of Victoria Street for City Ticket fare).

Annual Subscriptions, dating from 1st May, including Copy of Proceedings, Ordinary Members, 15/-. Country Members, 10/-. Associates, 5/-. or 7/6 with the "Victorian Naturalist," posted.



The Victorian Naturalist

The Journal and Magazine of the Field
Naturalists' Club of Victoria

THIS Magazine contains the proceedings of the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria, consisting of Original Papers, Reports of Excursions to Various Collecting Grounds, Natural History Notes, Reviews of Publications dealing with Natural History and Kindred Topics, &c., &c.

Illustrated with Original Photographs, &c.

Published Monthly, Price 6d.

The Fortieth Volume is now in course of publication.

Annual Subscription, 7/-, post free.

Most of the numbers from the commencement can still be had. Single numbers, 1884 to 1893, 1/ each; 1894 to date, 6d. each; volumes (unbound) 1-10, 10/ each; 11-39, 6/ each; postage extra.

For further particulars write Hon. Sec., Field Naturalists' Club, Royal Society's Hall, Victoria Street, Melbourne.

The Australian Forest League

VICTORIAN BRANCH. ESTABLISHED 1913.

OBJECTS :

Maintenance and Extension of our Forest Reserves and their Proper Protection for Economic and Climatic Reasons, and to ensure Water Supply.

Tree Planting generally—Waste Lands—Main Roads—to Shelter Stock, Crops, and Homesteads—Public Reserves, &c., &c.

Protection of our Flora and Fauna.

The Creation of a National Forest Consciousness.

Meetings, with illustrated lectures, monthly, at Chamber of Manufactures, Flinders-street.

Excursions.

The official organ of the League, *The Gum Tree*, is published quarterly.

Subscription—Ordinary Member, 20s. ; Associate, 10s.

“The League of Tree Lovers”—the Junior Branch, mainly for young people. Subscription, one shilling, for badge and certificate, to the Hon. Sec., 685 Rathdown-street, North Carlton.

R. H. PATTON, *Hon. Sec.*,
University.

ROBERTSON & MULLENS'

List of

BOOKS ON AUSTRALIAN BOTANY-ORNITHOLOGY-GEOLOGY

Postage shown thus (3d).

BOTANY

- THE NATIVE FLOWERS OF VICTORIA. By E. E. Pescott. Illus., 5/- (2d).
WILD-FLOWERS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. By E. Pelleo. Illus., 21/- (4d).
SOME WILD FLOWERS OF TASMANIA. By L. Rodway. Illus., 4/- (2d).
GUIDE TO WILD FLOWERS OF NEW SOUTH WALES. By F. Salman.
Illus., 2 vols., 12/- (10d).
AUSTRALIAN ORCHIDS. By R. D. Fitzgerald. (Very scarce.) £25.
AN ANTHOGRAPHY OF THE EUCALYPTS. By R. Grimwade. Illus.,
52/6 (6d).
THE HARDWOODS OF AUSTRALIA. By R. T. Baker. Illus., 30/- (6d).
THE QUEENSLAND FLORA. By F. Bailey. 6 vols., 36/6 (1/6):
THE HONEY FLORA OF VICTORIA. By F. Beuhne. 1/- (1d).
SOUTH AUSTRALIAN ORCHIDS. By R. S. Rogers. 1/6 (1d).
AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF AUSTRALIAN FOREST BOTANY.
By C. White. Vol. I., 8/6 (3d).
KEY TO THE SYSTEM OF VICTORIAN PLANTS. By Baron von Mueller.
10/- (6d).
SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT OF AUSTRALIAN FUNGI. By D. M'Alpine.
21/- (6d).
AUSTRALIAN TIMBERS. By J. Mann. Second edition. 10/6 (3d).

ORNITHOLOGY

- AUSTRALIAN BIRD MAPS. By R. Hall. 4/6 (3d).
MATESHIP WITH BIRDS. By A. H. Chisholm. 7/6 (2d).
BIRDS OF OUR BUSH. By R. Littlejohns and S. Lawrence. 12/6 (3d).
BIRDS OF THE DISTRICT OF GEELONG. By C. Belcher. 10/6 (6d).
THE BIRDS OF AUSTRALIA. By A. H. S. Lucas and D. Le Souef. 22/- (6d).
THE BIRDS OF AUSTRALIA. By G. Mathews. Complete to date, in 55 parts.
(Very scarce.) £120.

GEOLOGY

- AUSTRALIAN FOSSILS. By F. Chapman. 7/6 (3d).
PEBBLES. By E. J. Dunn. Illus., 15/- (4d).
MINERALOGY. By F. M. Krause. 6/6 (3d).
SIMPLE TESTS FOR MINERALS. By J. Campbell. 3/6 (2d).

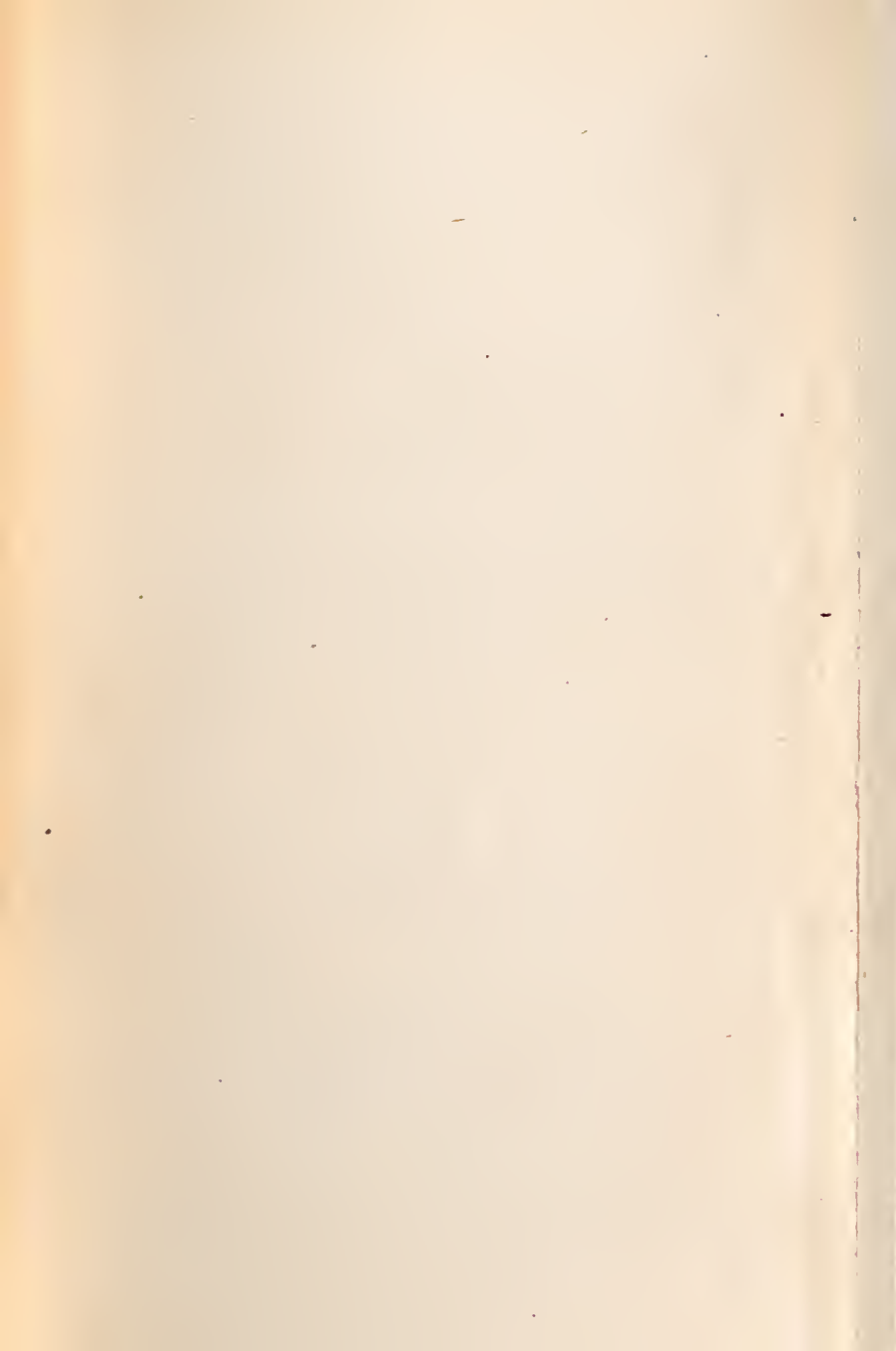
All the above are procurable from

ROBERTSON & MULLENS LTD.

107-113 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne

(See our Scientific Department)

MELBOURNE :
WALKER, MAY AND CO., PRINTERS,
429-431 BOURKE STREET.



~~000576~~

R. B. ABBOTS.
581.9945
F453



